

GENETICS SUBCOMMITTEE
NATIONAL BIOETHICS ADVISORY COMMISSION

Tuesday, December 9, 1997
7:45 a.m.

Crystal City Marriott
Potomac Ballroom Salon F
1999 Jefferson Davis Highway
Arlington, Virginia 22202

EBERLIN REPORTING SERVICE
14208 Piccadilly Road
Silver Spring, Maryland 20906
(301) 460-8369

I N D E X

WELCOME	
DR. MURRAY, SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIR	1
DISCUSSION OF PREVIOUS COLLECTED TISSUE SAMPLES	
SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS	3
DISCUSSION OF COMMUNITY CONSULTATION	
DR. LO	83
DR. KILLEN	86
STATEMENTS BY THE PUBLIC	
DR. MARK SOBEL	168
DISCUSSION OF TISSUE SAMPLES COLLECTED	
POST NBAC's REPORT	
SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS	175
NEXT STEPS	
DR. MURRAY	281
ADJOURNMENT	
DR. MURRAY	303

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

P R O C E E D I N G S

DR. MURRAY: Let us call this meeting to order. Good morning. This is the 9 December meeting of the Genetics Subcommittee of the National Bioethics Advisory Commission. I want to welcome all members of the commission, commission staff and guests.

We have got a lot of work to do today and we have a few people here who we have requested to be here in order to help us with one issue or another but, as I understand it, we have no formal scheduled appearances by guests.

If anyone wishes to speak during the time offered for public commentary and testimony, please indicate that wish to a member of the commission staff--I guess Pat--to Patricia Norris, who is standing in the back there. Otherwise, I think we should dig right in and try to make progress today.

Today is an opportunity for commissioners to talk amongst themselves; to try to reach agreement, insofar as possible, on the substance of the report. You have, in your handouts, a proposed tentative outline of the report and the various chapters.

We would like, by the end of the day, to know the areas--points--on which we have substantial agreement.

1 We would like to have some characterization of that
2 agreement that we can render into a text.

3 We would also like to know what holes there
4 are. That is a very important part of our task today. If
5 there are specific things that ought to be in the final
6 report--descriptions, analyses, et cetera--that we haven't
7 yet commissioned, we need to know what they are, and we
8 need to have at least a beginning of a plan on how we are
9 going to fill those holes. And we need to know what areas
10 of substantial--

11 MS. HYATT-KNORR: This was at the--

12 DR. MURRAY: We need to know what areas of
13 substantial disagreement remain.

14 We have this tentative outline. At the end of
15 the meeting, we will revise the outline and circulate it
16 back to ourselves, of course, but also to the other
17 members of the commission. We would like for them to have
18 some idea of what we are going to do.

19 One other imperative that we have, which we
20 won't try to accomplish today but rather set out today, is
21 which other groups, individuals, et cetera, ought to be
22 responding to the report, giving us feedback about its
23 nature and substance, and we would like some-- We may
24 solicit your help in figuring out who those people and

1 groups are.

2 That is all I have by way of introduction.

3 Henrietta, is there anything else
4 administrative that you need to say?

5 MS. HYATT-KNORR: Well, those of you who seem
6 to be concerned about the cost of the room, that is what
7 we agreed upon, and certainly we are prepared to reimburse
8 you, so just don't worry. Be happy. That is it.

9 DR. MURRAY: Okay. Very good.

10 DISCUSSION OF PREVIOUSLY COLLECTED TISSUE SAMPLES

11 COMMISSION MEMBERS

12 DR. MURRAY: Let us jump right into the first
13 item on the agenda, which is--

14 The agenda today is basically just in three
15 big chunks, except for the public statements. The first
16 chunk is previously collected samples, the second chunk is
17 community consultation, and Bernie, I hope, is going to
18 lead us through that, and the third is tissue samples
19 collected after whatever the effective date is of our
20 recommendations.

21 And we have a sample of the work that has been
22 done by the National Action Plan on Breast Cancer that we
23 can look to for that. At least one member of that
24 project--Debbie Saslow(?)--is going to be joining us for

1 that conversation.

2 So let us begin with previously collected
3 tissue samples. Does anybody wish to start?

4 (No response.)

5 DR. MURRAY: Do we know where we are on this?
6 Zeke, would it be helpful to put your--

7 DR. EMANUEL: Do you want me to put up the
8 old--

9 DR. MURRAY: --plan up on this?

10 DR. EMANUEL: --framework?

11 DR. MURRAY: Sure.

12 DR. EMANUEL: This is just a framework. And I
13 think one question is whether that framework still holds
14 or whether we want to re-think it. And I think I have the
15 recommendations for the proposals I had.

16 I guess one question is whether that--those
17 boxes--still makes sense to people, having thought about
18 them now for about a month and a half.

19 REPORTER: Excuse me. Could you use your
20 microphone.

21 DR. EMANUEL: Sorry.

22 DR. MIIKE: Zeke, the bottom two, when we get
23 to community consent--

24 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

1 DR. MIIKE: --what is the difference
2 operationally between community consent "full" and
3 community consent presumably with "opt out?" How does a
4 community opt out?

5 DR. EMANUEL: Well, they raise objections I
6 think, as opposed to-- I mean, one is putting the onus on
7 the researcher; one is putting the onus on people out in
8 the community who want to object, I think. That is the
9 way I imagine it.

10 One is we do something to inform people what
11 we are up to. We distribute a letter, we contact
12 organizations relevant, and we wait for them to respond.

13 The other is we actually, as researchers, go
14 to them and solicit their advice, but we don't go-- We
15 aren't permitted to go ahead unless we have some sign-off
16 that we think is a sign-off.

17 So I think one, you know, it is a measure of
18 who has got responsibility and where the responsibility
19 for raising the concerns lies. It is also a measure of
20 how much I think leg-work, effort, for really getting the
21 community, or community leaders to sign off on it.

22 MS. KRAMER: But, Zeke, we haven't-- We
23 didn't really discuss all of that.

24 DR. EMANUEL: No. No. I was suggesting

1 initially just are the boxes around, and then we can talk
2 about the content inside. These are my ideas.

3 MS. KRAMER: Right.

4 DR. EMANUEL: And they are all tentative and
5 they are not to be suggested for the commission. If you
6 want me to put up the other one, with the blank boxes, I
7 am happy to do that.

8 MS. KRAMER: No, no, no. I just-- I just
9 wanted to make that point because I think Larry missed the
10 meeting at which we initially began going through the
11 boxes. You were a voice.

12 DR. MIIKE: No. The next question I was going
13 to ask was that I assume we are going to--Bernie is going
14 to--lead the discussion about community consent.

15 DR. LO: The next section?

16 DR. MIIKE: Yes. Right.

17 MS. KRAMER: Right.

18 DR. LO: Yes.

19 DR. MIIKE: Yes. I caught it. I think I was
20 up at the tail-end of that part.

21 MS. KRAMER: Right.

22 DR. LO: (Inaudible.)

23 DR. EMANUEL: No. The bottom-- Yes. You are
24 right. I didn't update it. Or I may have updated it, but

1 I now have so many overheads I can't remember.

2 DR. MURRAY: He changed his mind.

3 DR. EMANUEL: No, no. I mean, I think the
4 first-- One question is whether these-- We are now
5 comfortable with these boxes, and obviously these two
6 boxes presume something about community consent. We know
7 that, for example, at least at one--(Inaudible.)--to the
8 large commission, Jim Childress raised about whether we
9 use these boxes or not.

10 But, I mean, we have done some interesting
11 things here. One is we talked about previously collected
12 samples. Sorry.

13 Another, in this box, in the previously
14 collected samples, was to fuse the clinical and research
15 into one category, not to separate them out. To treat
16 them as the same. To have one set of rules for both.

17 Then we talked about not how the samples were
18 collected, but how they are going to be used, so that we
19 don't talk about anonymous samples, or anonymizable
20 samples, but samples that are going to be used in an
21 anonymous manner.

22 I still can't say that.

23 And then samples that are going to be used in
24 an identifiable manner.

1 So in this box are samples that are collected
2 with identifiers, but the research is going to be done
3 such that the identifiers are expunged, or encrypted.

4 So those are, I think--going down--those are
5 the major decisions that, you know, we have talked about.
6 I don't think we have finalized anything, but that is what
7 is here.

8 And then along this column is these three
9 divisions, which we have had for a while, but have never,
10 you know, sort of had to stand behind.

11 DR. LO: Zeke, the extreme bottom left box?

12 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

13 DR. LO: You know, what is that supposed to
14 be? I mean, it looks like--

15 DR. EMANUEL: Oh, I am sorry. This-- I do
16 have-- Too many overheads. Hold on one sec. I have a
17 separate overhead that has it correct. I apologize. Yes.
18 It got shifted over when I made this. It is supposed to
19 be--

20 DR. MIIKE: Potential harm.

21 DR. EMANUEL: Just to put this in context, I
22 will move the recommendations off, and just put the empty
23 boxes in while we are talking about the empty boxes-- It
24 is supposed to be community where there are potential

1 harms. Community--

2 DR. GREIDER: I recall a discussion about
3 collapsing those two boxes into one.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. We talked about that about
5 two months ago.

6 DR. GREIDER: And we are talking about just
7 the outline, and so maybe we could discuss it, in terms of
8 the community things, whether there should be two or one.

9 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. By going down this way, we
10 may-- I mean, we may begin to feel comfortable that we
11 have made these decisions, which I think in some sense are
12 slightly easier decisions, although one shouldn't minimize
13 it. These are pretty profound changes in the conception
14 of how we are going to deal with things.

15 And then get to this, which I take it is our
16 intuitions are a little more divided, and we know that
17 there are at least some voices in the whole commission
18 that haven't gone through.

19 DR. LO: Yes. I missed the last couple of
20 meetings, so I may need to be brought up to speed here.

21 In terms of collapsing the distinction between
22 samples that were originally collected in the course of
23 clinical care, so the archetypal example would be cancer
24 removed at surgery versus samples that were originally

1 collected in a research setting, could you review for me
2 the reasoning behind collapsing those two distinctions?

3 DR. EMANUEL: I think part of the reason, in
4 the previously collected samples, followed the following.
5 In both there wasn't any understanding previously that
6 they would be used, stored and used, for future research
7 where people didn't consent.

8 And there was a sense, in this case, that the
9 distinction on the rules we might make between these boxes
10 just wasn't significant. There really were substantial
11 differences on the substantive matters.

12 Now, it may be that we should go through that
13 again to think it through. We have, you know, retained
14 that distinction somewhat here but, again, I think part
15 of, or the main purpose of the meeting is to go through
16 and see whether we still, you know, whether that is really
17 our settled judgement.

18 DR. LO: Well, just for my clarification, I
19 mean, making things similar can either mean you move this
20 one over to here, or you move this one over to here.

21 And I guess my concern would be that I have
22 heard arguments that, well, if you consented to have some
23 of your tissue taken for research purposes, it kind of
24 stands to reason that you would like your material to be

1 used for other research, and so you are probably not going
2 to object if some other researcher comes along with a
3 research project that is really on a very different
4 subject than the topic you originally consented to.

5 As long as we don't have that presumption
6 that, once you have consented to research we can sort of
7 assume you are going to just consent to any other project,
8 I would feel comfortable collapsing it.

9 DR. GREIDER: The way that I remember this
10 discussion going, it was more in the other direction in
11 that the kinds of consent forms that might have been used
12 for research and the kind of consent, or lack of consent,
13 that would have occurred in clinical care was so thin that
14 you should consider them all--

15 DR. LO: To be not consented to.

16 DR. GREIDER: --as if they really weren't
17 consented for, for future uses.

18 And that is how I recall the discussion going.
19 I don't know if other people agree with that. And that is
20 why it collapsed more in that direction if there wasn't as
21 much consent going.

22 DR. LO: I definitely agree with that.

23 DR. MURRAY: Just to put this in context, very
24 briefly, since I see some new faces--at least among the

1 faces--I don't recognize among the visitors.

2 Thanks to the work of some of the people who
3 have helped the commission on this, we know that there are
4 over 200 million identifiable samples out there of human
5 tissue in the United States, of over 100 million
6 different-- Well, 100 million people.

7 We know that the research--that the tissues--
8 can be used in some very fine kinds of scientific
9 research. We know that people have significant concerns
10 about privacy and confidentiality.

11 The evidence we have also indicates that most
12 the people, at least who we have spoken, or who have
13 spoken at our mini-hearings, are supportive of scientific
14 research and would like to see research go ahead, thinking
15 that more good will come from it than harm, so long as
16 individuals can be protected against discrimination.

17 So those are some of the parameters within
18 which we are working right now.

19 We are talking about stuff that has been
20 collected until now, often, as Carol described, with--you
21 know, this is not to impute the motives of the people who
22 collected it--with a kind of minimal informed consent.

23 We also know that most people seem to have no
24 recollection--the people we have spoken with--that they

1 ever consented to the use of their tissue, but in fact you
2 can, in many cases, point to their signatures on the
3 consent forms to indicate that they did indeed consent to
4 those uses.

5 So these are some of the background conditions
6 under which we are working.

7 MS. BACKLAR: And I am doing quite a bit of
8 catch-up because I have missed quite a few of these
9 meetings, too.

10 But, as I was trying to catch-up and read
11 through some of this last night, what I was looking for is
12 what about the issues of people who maybe were
13 decisionally impaired?

14 And when you are saying that not many of these
15 people could consent, but have we been thinking at all
16 about people who can't consent where their tissue might
17 have been taken? Are we making any allowance for that in
18 these retrospective in collected tissues?

19 DR. MIIKE: Well, I don't see how we can. You
20 would have to go back to each of these individually, and
21 then I still don't think we get it. So I think we are
22 trying to take a broad hit about what areas where we are
23 not seeking consent--

24 MS. BACKLAR: Right. I understand. I just

1 don't want it left out that there is a-- That you are
2 forgetting about a group of people who maybe there was
3 never any consent either, because they--

4 DR. EMANUEL: Well, someone consented. I
5 mean, generally what happens is someone consented to their
6 surgery, whether they did or a proxy did. And that
7 consent to surgery sometimes contains a sentence and
8 sometimes doesn't that permits people to do it.

9 So, to the extent that proxy consent for
10 surgery, or whatever else is taken, is acceptable, at
11 least on the clinical side, that is usually--and also on
12 the research side--that usually is--

13 MS. BACKLAR: How are you going to counter it?

14 DR. EMANUEL: Well, that is how you encounter
15 it.

16 MS. BACKLAR: Right.

17 DR. EMANUEL: I think the general question is,
18 you know, the sort of conceptual framework, and then we
19 can talk about the details of protections.

20 MS. BACKLAR: All right.

21 DR. EMANUEL: When we-- Because the
22 framework, I mean, the framework, you know, I think we
23 should be clear. The framework is not value-free. It has
24 got a lot of normative claims in it and, you know, that is

1 why I think just talking about the outside of the boxes
2 before we even get to the inside is reasonably important.

3 DR. MURRAY: Yes. We agree on that. Steve?

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: You know, just to follow on
5 Carol's point, I think--and it touches yours--effectively
6 what we are doing is saying that operationally there was
7 no consent for the extant samples. Just assume that.
8 Against that backdrop, what ought to be done with them?

9 And effectively the recommendation is to say
10 that, to the extent that research is conducted in an
11 anonymized manner, no consent is necessary, no additional
12 consent is necessary.

13 DR. MURRAY: I would actually-- I am not
14 quite comfortable--

15 MR. HOLTZMAN: Putting aside community.

16 DR. MURRAY: Yes. --with your
17 characterization of it, Steve.

18 There is research on what informed consent,
19 the process, and what people remember, et cetera. And,
20 you know, sometimes it has been used to claim that
21 informed consent is completely meaningless because people
22 can't recall what was revealed in the consent form often
23 times relatively soon after they signed the form.

24 I am not sure that is a valid inference from

1 that, even from that data. To me it may be that someone
2 looks at a question, makes a call, has no objection to it,
3 signs, and that is it. You know, just doesn't feel any
4 need to retain the information.

5 So I would say perhaps a characterization
6 would be that people, when they were given a choice, had
7 no objection and so signified their consent.

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: I guess when I said
9 operationally--Tom, I don't disagree with what you just
10 said--but that, insofar as we are not going to require of
11 people, or request of people, an inquiry as to what was
12 the consent, whether there was decisional impairment,
13 whether in fact there was a general consent, whether there
14 was no consent, which is the case with much operationally,
15 we are saying treat them all as if there was none. Now
16 what?

17 DR. MURRAY: Fine.

18 DR. GREIDER: I think, again, because we are
19 talking about lumping them all, sort of to reiterate what
20 Steve was saying, if we are going to lump them all, and
21 say any existing samples, then we have to decide what
22 level of protection are we going to have on those, and I
23 think that we are going in the direction of the level of
24 protection that had the least kinds of consent.

1 DR. MURRAY: Right.

2 DR. GREIDER: And so, in lumping it, we then
3 go toward the most--

4 DR. MURRAY: Right.

5 DR. GREIDER: Sort of the least common
6 denominator in that group that we are lumping together, if
7 we are going to lump them.

8 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: Or you could go the other way,
10 right?

11 DR. GREIDER: You could go the other way, but
12 I--

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes. Well--

14 DR. GREIDER: --understood all of our
15 discussions in the past going in that direction.

16 DR. MURRAY: Right.

17 DR. LO: If I could ask another question about
18 sort of the outline of the grid.

19 The relationship between the research question
20 and the condition for which the sample is originally
21 connected isn't a parameter in this framework.

22 And I guess I want to raise the question of
23 might it not be the case that, under these conditions of
24 not having very, you know, sort of thick consent, that it

1 might make a difference as to whether the research
2 question the researcher proposes to address with these
3 stored samples is pertinent to the condition for which the
4 sample was originally collected.

5 So, for example, if I come in and have a
6 biopsy done for colon cancer, I think it stands to reason
7 that I would probably be interested in having scientists
8 investigate something that pertains to the diagnosis,
9 pathophysiology or treatment of that condition.

10 But if someone just said, "Gee, there is this
11 amazing tissue archive and I have a totally different
12 research question that has nothing to do with that
13 condition," are we going to treat those two sort of
14 protocols the same in terms of the level of review?

15 DR. EMANUEL: I think--

16 DR. LO: I ask that just because I think the
17 paradigm we have in mind, when we talk about this, I think
18 is the good science, so it is someone saying, "Gee,
19 wouldn't it be interesting if we could find a genetic
20 marker for predisposition of this condition which would
21 lead to early diagnosis of the treatment?"

22 But I think there also is-- There are a lot
23 of proposals made that I think are either of questionable
24 scientific merit or, frankly, you know, come out of

1 political or social agendas. And I think, again with
2 genetics, that whole background is-- And I think this
3 isn't just a historical thing.

4 I reviewed a report Eric Meslin is working on,
5 on the genetic basis of behavior and, you know, there are
6 a lot of studies being done on the genetic basis of
7 antisocial behavior, by which they mean everything from
8 school truancy to arrests for violence.

9 I could-- One could imagine someone with
10 enough sort of, you know, open-minded scientific agenda
11 pursuing these questions which, you know, are interesting
12 and important questions of ethnic differences and, you
13 know, propensity to antisocial behavior.

14 And I guess, from the point of view of someone
15 whose samples were originally collected for, you know, the
16 diagnosis or, you know, clinical study of--whatever--heart
17 disease or cancer, it may make a difference as to whether
18 the researcher is proposing to study those questions as
19 opposed to something totally different and, in addition,
20 where the nature of the study of the hypothesis may be
21 objectionable to some people.

22 DR. EMANUEL: I think we have talked about
23 that and--I will speak for myself--one of the problems is
24 you immediately get into what actually was it collected

1 for? And this is particularly true on the clinical side
2 where the objectives are--

3 So here is the example. Here is an example.
4 You went in for a breast biopsy but, like most women, the
5 breast biopsy actually is negative. So was it originally
6 collected for cancer or for breast biopsy? I mean, the
7 category you put it into turns out to be a little vague,
8 or not so much vague as malleable.

9 Or only in the ones that really were cancer
10 can you test for, you know, cancer. If it turns out to be
11 a benign biopsy, you can't do any cancer research on it?
12 Or, similarly, you know, you go in for, you know-- Is it
13 Tay-Sachs disease, or is it Jewish genetic diseases that
14 you are looking at with those samples?

15 So the categorization you put it under I think
16 turns out to be something that could be changed or
17 recharacterized and it is, you know, one has to do a
18 little bit of a leap of faith into what was in people's
19 minds supposedly when they consented to whatever the
20 procedure is on the clinical side.

21 On the research side, we now know, for
22 example, you know-- Again, the examples I like to use are
23 the Physicians Health Study or the Nurses Health Study.
24 They are collected for a very narrow type of research

1 issue but now a whole slew of questions, that certainly
2 weren't in the minds even of the investigators--you know,
3 genetic test for propensity to thrombosis, et cetera--now
4 become relevant on those samples.

5 And depending on how you want to characterize
6 what the objective when it was originally collected was,
7 you know, you can either include or exclude those. And I
8 think one of the problems one gets to--

9 And I confronted this and I reported it to the
10 subcommittee.

11 When I tried to write a sort of generic
12 informed consent--not for the previously collected samples
13 but for the future collected samples--it becomes very
14 difficult to imagine how you are going to phrase those
15 kinds of-- "I will permit it for this but not for that."

16 And maybe we have been slightly--I suggested
17 last time--maybe we have been slightly skewed because of
18 the example we have, which I think is a good one, from the
19 National Action Plan on Breast Cancer.

20 I mean, they start out with a small purview,
21 right? Women who are coming in worrying about breast
22 cancer. So you have got cancer, breast cancer, and then
23 you add onto it genetics or no genetics. But if you are
24 trying to get a generic sample, that anyone who comes in

1 for clinical care is going to fit into, I think suddenly
2 that paradigm quickly breaks down.

3 DR. MURRAY: We are going to talk about the
4 future stuff this afternoon so I am just going to--

5 DR. EMANUEL: I was just using that as an
6 example.

7 DR. MURRAY: A very good example, and very
8 appropriate.

9 DR. GREIDER: So, in addition to what Zeke
10 said, sort of how you categorize things, I think that the
11 kinds of concerns that you were raising about the
12 research--that people might have concerns about certain
13 research that is done--that those things I would hope
14 would be addressed at the level of the review of the
15 research or the IRB, or some other panel that is looking
16 at the actual research itself. Rather than attaching it
17 to the tissue samples you attach it to the research.

18 DR. LO: Yes. I think that is a terrific
19 point.

20 And so my question then is what mechanism for
21 review of the protocol is there so, for instance, the IRB
22 either gives no or minimal review, or just administrative
23 review. Is that sufficient review of the research
24 protocol?

1 I mean, if the study is not funded by an
2 agency that has strict peer review, and many of these
3 studies may not be, and if the IRB is only giving
4 administrative or less review, then I think the question
5 is where is that review going to take place?

6 But I do agree with you that it is not a
7 function of the consent because we are sort of speculating
8 at that point whether people would want it. But it seems
9 to me we would want to have some mechanism for review.

10 And there I think we are faced with a dilemma
11 of how much are we willing to trade-off for review which
12 may have some delay of research versus no review or
13 minimal review, which may let some things slip by that, in
14 retrospect, after the study is published, people would
15 say, "Well, wait a minute. How come they were permitted
16 to do the study?"

17 DR. GREIDER: But I think that that is where
18 there are some-- That is why this is structured the way
19 it is. There is, you know-- Are there individual
20 concerns or are there community concerns? And the kinds
21 of things that you are raising I think would fall into the
22 community concerns area.

23 And so then the question is what do we fill in
24 that box as to what the kind of review is?

1 DR. LO: Right.

2 DR. GREIDER: But I guess we are discussing
3 the framework. First, we will go through the framework
4 and then we will go through-- Hopefully we will get to
5 filling in the boxes today.

6 DR. MURRAY: Steve, then Bette.

7 MR. HOLTZMAN: You suggested, Tom, we will
8 take up future samples tomorrow; I mean, later today. For
9 those of us who got in at 3:00 a.m.

10 (Laughter.)

11 DR. LO: It is tomorrow.

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

13 But I can't help but wonder, in listening to
14 Bernie's question, if a lot of how we think about the
15 existing samples is not really shaped by how we think
16 about the samples that we will be collected tomorrow.

17 In other words, if you believe that, with
18 respect to a sample taken tomorrow, there ought to be some
19 consent, that the individual has some say in how it is to
20 be deployed, that, with that background assumption, where
21 your intentionality, your decision-making, all of that can
22 be brought into play, that when we then think about the
23 sample where none of that was in play, you then say,
24 "Well, how can I use it? All of that was absent."

1 And you start to try to come up with the cases
2 about, "Well, how would I conform with that individual's
3 intents and desires if I had known that?" Which leads you
4 down the kind of path Bernie started down.

5 So I think it comes from this notion that,
6 with respect to the sample where I did have some control,
7 all right, if you go back counter-factually and say if I
8 had had it, you end up concluding you can't possibly
9 ascertain what the intentions were. And I think that is
10 to Zeke's point.

11 So you, I think, then have to look at how
12 would we feel-- How do we feel about the samples to be
13 collected tomorrow and how thick is the consent in that
14 instance, which drives you back to questions about what is
15 your relationship to your tissue, and to what extent you
16 should have control over the destiny of it.

17 Because if you think that that is really,
18 really thick and that there is this ownership
19 relationship, for example, with complete dispositional
20 authority under all cases, you are going to be more
21 troubled about thinner consent in the past.

22 If, on the other hand, you feel, as reflected
23 in, say, Zeke's example, that we can make distinctions and
24 use mechanisms like opt out, in the case of the clinically

1 collected sample, you may be less troubled about the
2 thinness or the absence in the consent of the past.

3 It is just a thought.

4 DR. MURRAY: Bette?

5 MS. KRAMER: I think that my concern is that
6 whatever assumptions that we make; that they are very,
7 very clearly stated.

8 And that if we are going to assume that, in
9 collapsing this in terms of the stored samples, that we
10 are going to assume that any consent that was given in the
11 past was so thin that we would not regard it as adequate
12 going forward but, you know, in an attempt to allow the
13 scientific research to continue to go forward, that we are
14 going to, you know, we are going to make these rules. We
15 are going to go work on that assumption.

16 But state it very, very clearly up-front and
17 probably include language that calls for a high standard
18 of review of any protocols that will be using this
19 research, fully understanding that a consent--an adequate
20 consent--may not have been given. So just call for a very
21 high standard of review, I believe.

22 DR. MURRAY: I want to add something to the
23 portrait of the way things were.

24 I mean, if I were convinced that researchers

1 in the past knew that they were going to be using tissues
2 regularly for research purposes and that they could get
3 enormous amounts of personal information out of such
4 tissues, then I would probably insist on very rigorous
5 standards, even for consent for past use of tissues, even
6 anonymous use.

7 I am not convinced that that is the case. And
8 my sense is that most people-- You know, most of the
9 people know most of the tissue was collected for other
10 than research purposes. Overwhelmingly that is true.
11 They were collected in the course of clinical care.

12 Collections were built up partly out of legal
13 requirements, to keep for quality control, to keep tissue
14 samples for quality control purposes, and the like.

15 It is relatively recently that--people--the
16 techniques for pulling information out of these tissues,
17 genetic information, have become, that the techniques have
18 sort of reached a kind of initial maturity. They still
19 have a way to go before this is achieved and is an easy
20 thing to do.

21 And it is relatively recently that the
22 concerns about genetic discrimination and privacy have
23 been raised to new heights. And, you know, we have people
24 around this table who have been a part of the course that

1 insists on the importance of protections against
2 incursions on privacy and protections against genetic
3 discrimination.

4 So I think the past is-- I mean, it is not
5 just that research is valuable, but that I think it was
6 not unreasonable for the people gathering the tissue in
7 the past to think that we are not doing anything all that
8 exceptional, or all that of likely personal significance
9 to the individuals whose tissues are being collected.

10 I just wanted to say that that is an important
11 part of the background for me. But that won't be true.
12 And it is really at the cusp of not being true any longer,
13 and so we will have to have different rules I think for
14 the past and for the future.

15 Larry?

16 DR. MIIKE: First, I want to say hello to Dave
17 who is-- David Cox is sitting at the middle table here.

18 DR. MURRAY: This isn't even a virtual David
19 Cox today.

20 DR. MIIKE: A couple of things. One is that,
21 on the issue about past informed consent, I mean, another
22 way to look at it is that it is simply stale. I mean, it
23 was given awhile ago and, you know, just the fact that
24 time has passed.

1 I just want to react to some of the things
2 Bernie is raising. Maybe I am wrong, but what I hear, and
3 the kinds of concerns Bernie is raising, is sort of
4 outside the box that we are looking at. I mean, it is
5 sort of like what kinds of research should fall under the
6 purview of IRB review? What kinds of things should fall
7 under the federal agency type of review?

8 Because you are raising concerns about shady
9 research, or research outside of these areas. And it
10 seems to me that we really can't address it in what we are
11 dealing with right now. And now we are sort of very, very
12 focused on the consent issue around the whole issue about
13 research on samples.

14 So am I wrong or, Bernie, are you raising some
15 of the issues that I think are really outside the
16 discussion--the framework of the discussion--that we are
17 trying to have?

18 DR. LO: Well, I guess what I am saying is
19 that, if we only focus on the consent issue without
20 attention to the larger question of whether the research
21 is appropriate and should proceed, I mean, consent is only
22 one of the mechanisms by which we judge whether or not we
23 think a research protocol is appropriate and needs to
24 proceed. And I think it is hard.

1 I mean, as some people here were saying, I
2 think that, to the extent that we have questions or
3 reservations or just don't know about the quality of
4 consent, one may want to look at other mechanisms, such as
5 either IRB review or community review, to satisfy us that
6 we feel comfortable that the research ought to proceed
7 and, you know, meets some ethical standards so that--

8 Although I think, you know, it is important to
9 look at the consent issue, I am not sure we can view it in
10 isolation with the other tools we have to review research.

11 DR. MIIKE: Well, I agree with that.

12 But the way that I have been looking at it is
13 that you sort of-- We can't move and look at all those
14 things all together and try to change the IRB--we are
15 going to talk about the community consent issue later on--
16 but the issue about whether it is a legitimate research or
17 not isn't just applicable to tissue samples; it is across
18 the whole research spectrum obviously.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: Unless Bernie is saying
20 something along the following lines; that there is a set
21 of research activities which, if individuals consented to
22 them, they are okay. All right? But in the absence of
23 consent, one would question whether or not they are okay.

24 So there is research beyond the pale, there is

1 research which is scientifically wonderful and, in
2 between, there is a sense in which that, in that kind of
3 research, one ought only be part of it if one has
4 specifically consented to it.

5 DR. MIIKE: Yes. But, Steve, I mean--

6 MR. HOLTZMAN: But I--

7 DR. MIIKE: But, Steve, who would say, "I
8 consent to a bad research on my tissue?" I mean, you
9 know--

10 MR. HOLTZMAN: No, no. It is not-- I don't
11 think it is an issue of bad research. I think it is an
12 issue of, if one--

13 I am not saying that this is easy to do, or
14 one ought to do this. I am just trying to frame for
15 myself what Bernie is saying.

16 That there could be a scope of research
17 activity where reasonable people could say, "Well, maybe
18 Zeke would be interested in participating in that, but I
19 am not." Okay? It is not bad; it is not good. Just a
20 difference about whether one wanted to participate in that
21 kind of research.

22 And if one could say that falls within that--
23 all right?--then that would be the sample, the kind of
24 thing that Bernie would be pointing to. I am not sure it

1 is doable.

2 DR. MIIKE: But I don't think that is what he
3 was raising.

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: Well, I will ask him.

5 DR. GREIDER: Let us ask Bernie.

6 (Laughter.)

7 DR. GREIDER: We need to--

8 (Simultaneous discussion.)

9 DR. LO: I mean, I think the harder questions
10 are more in the gray zone as opposed to beyond the pale.

11 I think that there are some types of research
12 that some individuals may not want to participate in, but
13 since we don't know--we couldn't ask them way back then
14 and we couldn't have anticipated what the questions are--I
15 think we may want to find some way of looking at the
16 question as to whether a significant number of people who
17 were included in this tissue bank might have had
18 objections.

19 I think another way to look at it is when you
20 consent, particularly in the kinds of, you know-- Even
21 the good consent where you go to a hospital, you trust
22 your surgeon, the surgeon actually does talk to you about,
23 you know, "When I take out the tissue we are going to use
24 some of it for your diagnosis but we would like to use--

1 The standard routine is to archive part of it for all
2 kinds of research." And then explain to you the kinds of
3 studies that are usually done.

4 It seems to me part, to the extent the consent
5 had any meaning, you had some idea that good scientists
6 would be doing it, they would be working on important
7 research questions in a rigorous way. And in a sense I
8 think you consent, to the extent that you consented at
9 all, to that quality of the study.

10 But then the question is, when the protocol
11 comes down the road 10, 15, 50 years later, what mechanism
12 is there in place for assuring that all those criteria are
13 met?

14 And I just think that, if you look at the
15 current federal regulations, there is a lot of sort of
16 ways you can have research get through with minimal
17 approval that, frankly, I don't think any of us would want
18 any of our staff or people under our supervision to be
19 doing. So I think that is my level of concern.

20 That if we can't, because of the way the
21 consent was obtained or not obtained in the past, you
22 know, really say the people wanted to do this and they
23 kind of understood what was involved, and there might have
24 been some concerns and objections, but they nevertheless

1 went ahead, if you can't say that, then I think I want to
2 look even more closely at the other mechanisms we have, as
3 are these, you know, other lines that Zeke had in there
4 with regard to the IRB review or, as we are going to talk
5 about next time, the community consultation.

6 DR. EMANUEL: I think it is helpful here to
7 stick to the divide between the tissue to be used in an
8 anonymous manner and an identifiable manner.

9 Let us remember, on the identifiable side, I
10 think our general intuition for everyone in the room has
11 always been that full, informed consent, you know, even if
12 you are using a previously-stored sample, has to be
13 obtained from the people. So this issue of consent
14 doesn't-- Our debate doesn't apply there because we agree
15 you have to get consent for that. So we are really now
16 into the tissue to be used in an anonymous manner.

17 Now, within those boxes, it is important to
18 think through that traditionally there have been only two
19 types of protections.

20 One protection is lumped into the IRB. You
21 know, is this a valid study? Are they going to get useful
22 information? Is the question not harmful?

23 And then there is the second level of
24 protection, even if all of that is true, "I have the right

1 to consent or not consent to participate in that study."

2 In the already-collected samples, the problem
3 arises because that second level--the consent level--
4 doesn't exist. And I should remind us--again, jumping
5 ahead to this afternoon because they are not all that
6 separable--even in the samples to be collected in the
7 future, we recognize that you are not going to be able to
8 have detailed informed consent. You are just not.

9 Full informed consent is not a possibility
10 because today we have samples that are, you know, 75 or
11 100 years old and, in the future, they are likely, you
12 know, if I get surgery today, you know, the day after our
13 sample that--who knows?--it may be 100 years before
14 someone decides that Ezekiel Emanuel's, you know, pancreas
15 or lungs or heart--or whatever it was--might be useful.

16 DR. GREIDER: Brain.

17 DR. EMANUEL: Brain. Yes, right. That they
18 know is not useful. There is not a cell left.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: (Inaudible.)

20 (Laughter.)

21 DR. MURRAY: I want you to notice it is not
22 even 8:30 in the morning, and they are insulting each
23 other.

24 DR. EMANUEL: You need a little more caffeine

1 in that coffee.

2 (Laughter.)

3 DR. EMANUEL: So I think we have to operate
4 under the assumption that consent just isn't a good--or
5 isn't sufficient here--protection.

6 Now, some of that is for practical reasons;
7 some of it may actually turn out to be, you know, more
8 comfortable for philosophical reason, separate from the
9 practical concerns.

10 And then I think you are right. Then we have
11 to be reflective and look back on the other kinds of
12 protections. The traditional protection of the IRB is
13 one.

14 And I think what we have been discussing for
15 the last few months has been do we add a level, another
16 level, of protection that doesn't even exist in the common
17 rule now, which is this community? You know, granted it
18 is vague, it is mushy, it falls between the fingers, but
19 we think somehow it is very important.

20 And I think in part we think it is important
21 because it addresses really, at least to some extent, the
22 concerns you have. If this research really has a
23 potential to be stigmatizing and down-right harmful, then
24 we are not even satisfied with the IRB. You know, they

1 have-- We want to think about adding another level.

2 But I think-- I do think, following up on a
3 number of comments here, we really do need to get out of
4 the consent box because we just can't satisfy it here,
5 even if we wanted to. It is just not going to be possible
6 in those tissues where it is to be used in an anonymous
7 manner, without I think really grinding the whole system
8 to a halt and harming things in a way we wouldn't want to.

9 So I don't think consent is a-- We shouldn't
10 rely on it as a safeguard at all. And I think, in some
11 ways, it may be more an informational process than a real
12 safeguard.

13 DR. MURRAY: Bette?

14 MS. KRAMER: I think Zeke has probably already
15 said it--

16 DR. EMANUEL: Oh, I am sorry.

17 MS. KRAMER: No. No, no. Not at all. Well
18 done.

19 DR. LO: Can I raise another question in terms
20 of concerns one might have of doing research in stored
21 samples? I need to defer to the scientists here.

22 Is there any sense that you may run out of the
23 sample? That if you only have, you know, a couple of
24 tubes and people in 1997 are doing all these studies, by

1 the time someone has the definitive DNA probe, in 2005,
2 there may not be enough samples?

3 And how do we factor that into this kind of
4 analysis in terms of appropriateness of research as sort
5 of the big question? So I know Carol would be the best
6 person to ask.

7 DR. GREIDER: With any given sample, of
8 course, you would worry about running out of the sample.
9 But I think the kinds of things we are talking about here
10 when we have, you know, 100 million samples out there,
11 most studies that are done, you know, you are going to use
12 several thousand to, you know-- You are not even going to
13 get to the 10,000 level. And so I don't think we are
14 concerned about depleting all--

15 DR. LO: How about a more specialized sample
16 like pedigrees of--

17 DR. MURRAY: Well, I think Jack has a good
18 example. It may be useful to hear from him.

19 DR. KILLEN: Yes. Jack Killen. I am from
20 NIH, the Division of AIDS.

21 I think there is a few that just spring
22 immediately to my mind. I am speaking from the
23 perspective of prospectively assembled collections done
24 for research.

1 Certainly in the case of HIV, there are
2 millions-- We have millions of samples already stored
3 away in a repository. But about 90 percent of our
4 requests focus on about 1 percent of the samples. And,
5 yes, running out of them is a very big issue.

6 One of the things that we have started doing
7 is generating immortalized B cell lines as a way of
8 getting a reproducible supply of DNA from the individual
9 into the future.

10 The process of going through the decision-
11 making about whether or not that was good maybe we can
12 talk about later on in the community consultation part.

13 Is that, Zeke, what you are referring to?

14 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. An exact example, which I
15 think is a helpful example. Running out of cells and then
16 the decision to make them immortal so that you can, in the
17 future--

18 And, I mean, I think it is inevitable that
19 there are going to be some tissue samples, for whatever
20 reason, that turn out to be very, very valuable, either
21 because of the combination of clinical information or
22 because there is something unique about this set of people
23 separate from even doing it in an identifiable pedigree
24 manner; just, you know, you have collected 10,000, and it

1 happens that all the relevant diseases you are interested
2 in, you know, turn out to fall into a small group.

3 But fortunately there are techniques at least
4 that may, you know--immortalization--raise certain
5 questions. You know? Does anyone have the consent for
6 that? In what manner might they consent? But it does
7 somewhat obviate the issue of are we running out of tissue
8 permanently?

9 DR. GREIDER: But that is only for certain
10 kinds of tissues though.

11 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

12 DR. GREIDER: We can't immortalize--

13 DR. EMANUEL: Cell blocks.

14 DR. GREIDER: Right. Or certain tissue types,
15 too.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

17 DR. KILLEN: Or certain research questions.

18 DR. MURRAY: Well, how are we doing on the
19 overall structure up there? Do we agree? What are the
20 key choice points? Let us see.

21 Are we agreed that, for existing samples, we
22 are not going to make-- We are not going to claim the
23 distinction is important between those collected for the
24 expressed purpose of a research proposal versus other

1 purposes, if that were--

2 This is a very indirect way of saying it--I
3 apologize--but we are going to say we are not going to
4 observe that as a significant distinction? Is that right?

5 (No response.)

6 DR. MURRAY: We are going to treat them as
7 effectively the same for our purposes. Is everybody
8 comfortable with that? Do we have a good argument for
9 that? Do you feel we have a good argument for that?
10 Okay.

11 We are also not going to pay attention to the
12 specific terms of the-- Well, that is-- Let me put that
13 a little differently.

14 We will pay certain attention to the specific
15 consent that may have been given or withheld if-- I mean,
16 I think we need to state that, right? If someone has
17 said, "I don't want my tissue used for research," in my
18 view that should be a veto. That tissue is not used for
19 research. Do we all agree on that?

20 (Whereupon, there were several affirmations.)

21 DR. MURRAY: If someone has said, "My tissue
22 should not be used for research of this kind," do we all
23 agree that that should hold? People should have the right
24 to veto it. If there is a record of any kind of objection

1 of that sort, that must be observed is my-- I think that
2 is a very clear view I have.

3 But, in the absence of such opposition to
4 research, we are going to--in the past, again--we are
5 going to assume that, you know, barring evidence of some
6 malicious motive on the part of the gatherer of the
7 samples, that the samples ought to be at least possible to
8 be used for research in an anonymous manner.

9 Do we also agree that any research that would
10 include identifiers must--even samples collected in the
11 past--must include prospective consent? Are we saying
12 that? You must go back and get the individual's expressed
13 consent to do it if we are going to use their samples in
14 an identified manner.

15 I can think of one case, one set of cases,
16 where that might be a problem.

17 DR. GREIDER: We really haven't discussed the
18 identified stuff. I thought we were pretty much in the
19 anonymous box so far.

20 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

21 DR. GREIDER: I mean, to back up a level, as
22 Zeke had pointed out, it is somewhat different to say
23 research, how the tissues are to be used as opposed to
24 defining the tissues.

1 So at the second level up there, to be used in
2 anonymous manner and to be used in an identifiable manner.
3 Right? Maybe we should agree--

4 DR. MURRAY: On the anonymous.

5 DR. GREIDER: Maybe we should agree whether
6 those categories--that that framework--is the one that we
7 want to adopt and say it is how the research is done, not
8 the actual tissues themselves.

9 DR. MURRAY: Oh, we have accepted that. That
10 is-- If I got that wrong, I apologize.

11 It is how the tissues are to be used because
12 we are going to assume that most of these tissues are--
13 They exist in some state in an identifiable way. That
14 there are identifiers linked and we are going to have to
15 create a recommended structure of a kind of steward of the
16 tissues who will then forward the tissues and other
17 information, as appropriate, but stripped of identifiers
18 so that you can't walk back and find out who the tissue
19 came from.

20 DR. GREIDER: Okay. So you are just assuming
21 that whole discussion from the past?

22 DR. MURRAY: Well--

23 DR. GREIDER: I just am trying to go through
24 and-- You know, since we are sitting around the table

1 here agreeing, do we agree to lump, yes or no? And we
2 just said yes.

3 DR. MURRAY: Right.

4 DR. GREIDER: Then the next level is do we
5 agree that this is how we are going to deal with the
6 tissues? And then it is how the research is going to be
7 done.

8 I personally do agree with that category, but
9 I don't know that we have sat around and had that
10 agreement at the table.

11 DR. MURRAY: That is a good point. Let us
12 find out if we agree with it.

13 DR. EMANUEL: I might say that, I think, is a
14 very important reconceptualization to the way the debate
15 has been held.

16 If we remember back to the arguments between--
17 I hate to be so crude--but Cord and Clayton and, you know,
18 the American Society for, or the College of American
19 Pathologists, the ELSI Working Group, et cetera, they
20 focused on the sample nature, and we are re-doing it to
21 say it is really not the sample we are interested in; it
22 is how the research is going to be conducted. And I think
23 that is an important break.

24 We have discussed it a number of times, but I

1 think it is, you know-- Because it is important, we
2 should really be very self-conscience about that change.

3 DR. GREIDER: And we should highlight the
4 reasons in the report as to why we are considering
5 reconceptualizing that.

6 DR. MURRAY: Right.

7 DR. GREIDER: Or why we did reconceptualize
8 it.

9 DR. MURRAY: Yes. And this is sufficiently
10 important. It is worth making sure that everyone on the
11 commission is fully comfortable that they understand the
12 distinction and believes it is the right one to make.

13 DR. LO: Let me--

14 DR. MURRAY: If this is a time when you have
15 any uncertainties, you should speak up please.

16 Bernie?

17 DR. LO: I actually don't personally, but I
18 guess since we are saying this is an important reframing
19 of the issues, maybe we should just sort of think back and
20 how would-- What would the objections be to this? How
21 would someone like some of the people in the ELSI Working
22 Group respond to this proposal? So if we can anticipate
23 what some of the rebuttals and objections might be, that
24 might be helpful.

1 Because I agree. I think this is very
2 important. I actually think it is a very useful step. I
3 mean, maybe we could float this by Clayton, or some of the
4 people in that group.

5 DR. EMANUEL: I mean, I think part of what is
6 going on here is the idea that we feel somewhat
7 comfortable that you can, even though the tissue itself is
8 labeled, you can--

9 The researcher will get it in an anonymized
10 manner; that they can't walk backwards to identify the
11 people; that the potential harms that are present
12 therefore are obviated by that kind of protection; that
13 the concerns one might have about identifying a community
14 are taken up in a different way, not by focusing in on
15 whether the sample has got a label or not.

16 I mean, I think those are some of the
17 rationales. At this hour, I am not sure I can reproduce
18 all of that.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: Can I--

20 DR. MURRAY: Yes. Trish and Steve.

21 MS. BACKLAR: I just want to say again, as you
22 went through this list of people who would object,
23 consent, and so on and so forth, I still think you have a
24 tricky area in there at the group of people who may not be

1 able to consent.

2 And even though Zeke said there would have
3 been a proxy, and so on and so forth, it could still be a
4 little sticky. I think that you have to identify that
5 group as you are going through; people who say no
6 absolutely. You understand that you are not going to do
7 it and--

8 You made a list of people who would consent or
9 not consent and how you would deal with that. And I just
10 want to make sure you keep the decisionally impaired in
11 there in some way.

12 DR. MURRAY: Trish, I think I will count on
13 you, when you think that quite a different policy or set
14 of rules ought to be enforced for people who are not
15 decisionally competent at the time that the tissue was
16 taken--which would include all children and would include
17 all adults who are unable to give full informed consent--
18 to signal that; when you think it actually makes a
19 difference in how we ought to treat those.

20 I haven't heard that yet. I have heard you
21 say be conscious of it. But if you see a point where you
22 think it makes a substantive difference in the rules we
23 ought to propose, please say so.

24 And have I missed you? Have you indicated

1 that already?

2 MS. BACKLAR: I wanted to say that I was
3 concerned that they were left out in your list because it
4 may alter the rules--

5 DR. GREIDER: What I understood--

6 MS. BACKLAR: --in some way.

7 DR. GREIDER: --Tom to say was, if there is
8 something contrary already written down in paper that is
9 collected, we are not going to ignore that.

10 Is that not what you were saying? That there
11 was already somebody going on the record in paper saying,
12 "I don't want my tissue used for that."

13 DR. MURRAY: Yes. And that is it. End of
14 story.

15 DR. GREIDER: And that would include
16 decisionally impaired as well as--

17 MS. BACKLAR: That you wouldn't use their
18 tissue.

19 DR. GREIDER: That is right. That is whatever
20 is already written down will be followed. But we are just
21 making the assumption that a lot of things weren't written
22 down, and so you might want to have additional
23 protections.

24 MS. BACKLAR: Right. And that--

1 DR. GREIDER: So I didn't hear Tom excluding
2 the decisionally impaired in any way. I heard him say--

3 MS. BACKLAR: But they might fall into the
4 group where something was not written down.

5 DR. GREIDER: And so that is the best--

6 DR. MURRAY: Which is going to be
7 overwhelmingly the case for--

8 DR. GREIDER: That is the--

9 DR. MIIKE: Wait--

10 DR. MURRAY: Larry?

11 DR. MIIKE: I don't want the exceptions to the
12 rule, our general rule. I think that, for previously
13 collected samples for which there is no indication about
14 not wanting to use the tissue for research, I don't know
15 how we can go back and ask on an individual basis.

16 On the looking forward side, clearly we are
17 assuming that someone can give informed consent. If there
18 are issues raised about their ability to give that, then
19 that falls within that purview, so when we say that there
20 will be informed consent, it doesn't mean it is an
21 automatic process; it means that they can really give
22 informed consent.

23 So when we get into the discussion this
24 afternoon, those are the kinds of areas that we will be

1 looking toward your group to tell us whether the, you
2 know-- I mean, you can sort of overlay your structure on
3 top of ours in terms of the prospective type studies.

4 DR. MURRAY: So let us-- Trish, keep raising
5 the issue of decisionally impaired persons because we want
6 to ask at each point does it make-- Will we want to sort
7 of make a special provision or special rule or other
8 treatment of such persons?

9 At this point, as I understand it, we would
10 treat all samples which have been legitimately obtained--
11 and I am being purposefully vague about what it means to
12 be legitimately obtained--in the past, previously
13 collected samples, we are going to treat them all the same
14 way.

15 We are going to look to see if there is any
16 opposition to research, in which case there will be no
17 research on that sample. We will look to see if there is
18 a specific opposition to specific kinds of research, in
19 which case there will be none of that research on the
20 sample. But otherwise we will treat them pretty much the
21 same, I think.

22 If you think that is inappropriate, we need to
23 hear that and we need to hear why.

24 It will be different I suspect as we go to the

1 samples to be collected hereinafter, where consent will
2 be, you know, we will be able to hopefully have a more
3 informed, more robust kind of consent. Not perfect, but--

4 DR. MIIKE: Even in the second column, where
5 we determine that previously collected, you know, but
6 still identifiable, then this same issue comes up.

7 DR. MURRAY: Yes. That is--thank you, Larry--
8 that is absolutely right.

9 Steve had his hand up, and then Rachel.

10 MR. HOLTZMAN: I think in moving to the
11 distinction, where we have moved of not the condition of
12 the sample but rather the kind of research, as we are
13 writing that, I think it is worth reflecting on whether,
14 in fact, we have moved very far from where historically
15 the reg was, because one thing that struck me when I read
16 the Clayton paper is I thought they had taken the reg and
17 changed it in their mind, intentionally moved from a
18 standard which had been research conducted anonymously to
19 the sample itself.

20 So I don't think we need-- We shouldn't
21 immediately assume that we are, in fact, changing the way
22 this has traditionally been thought about, which is one
23 comment.

24 The second thing is, in focusing on research

1 conducted in an anonymous manner, we should be clear on
2 what we mean by that.

3 For example, do we mean that the individual
4 conducting the research can't hook up the research to the
5 individual or that, say, the publication is not one from
6 which one could discern the individual? And I think we
7 should just be clear on what we mean by that.

8 And I think we mean the former and therefore,
9 by definition, the latter as well.

10 DR. MURRAY: That is my understanding. Does
11 everybody share that understanding; that, once the tissue
12 and whatever information goes forward with it, that it
13 would be practically impossible to walk back and find out
14 who it came from, so the researcher would not have the
15 information.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: So is that practically--

17 DR. GREIDER: That is my understanding, yes.

18 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. Because then that
19 practically raises the sort of thing the theology group
20 talked to us last time about which is that, if the
21 pathologist is to be the researcher, then they need to go
22 get someone else to be the steward effectively.

23 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

24 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

1 DR. LO: Is it what you intended also, Zeke?

2 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. I think that is quite
3 good. The researcher has to be blind.

4 DR. MURRAY: Right. Now Rachel and then
5 Bernie.

6 DR. LEVINSON: Just very quickly, because we
7 were talking about special groups, I just want to raise
8 the question of the dead when you are talking about
9 retrospective studies, not because those should
10 necessarily be treated differently under the boxes that
11 you are defining, but because they are currently treated I
12 believe under the common rule very differently, and so you
13 would be making a change to that that you should keep in
14 mind as you think about the recommendations.

15 DR. EMANUEL: I think actually that is
16 important especially when we get to the identifiable
17 because, if they are dead and we are going to use them in
18 an identifiable manner and we require full informed
19 consent, we have a problem.

20 But that is a very-- I mean, that is an
21 important category especially since probably the vast
22 majority of our current samples actually do come from
23 people who are currently deceased.

24 DR. GREIDER: Can I just ask how are they

1 currently treated differently if they are dead or not,
2 under the common rule.

3 DR. LEVINSON: Exempt.

4 DR. MURRAY: Exempt from IRB review. Is that
5 right?

6 DR. LEVINSON: If they are dead?

7 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

8 DR. MURRAY: Anonymous or--

9 DR. LEVINSON: Not specified.

10 DR. GREIDER: Really?

11 DR. MURRAY: I think-- Yes. I think in all
12 cases.

13 DR. LO: If I could just follow on one of the
14 points Steve made. I think that what I understand will
15 emerge from our discussions is a rather sort of high tech
16 foolproof way of making samples anonymous to the
17 researcher. And I think we want to distinguish that
18 between much more informal ways of "unlinking" samples
19 which, in fact, are of varying protection.

20 I mean, you know, if my close colleague in the
21 office next door is the person who does the coding, I
22 don't think that should count as anonymous for the
23 purposes of research.

24 And, as some of you were saying before the

1 break, given that the technology now exists to really make
2 it anonymous to the researcher, we should insist on a sort
3 of fairly rigorous standard for doing that.

4 DR. MURRAY: I can't help this. It is an
5 irrelevancy, but I am going to take the prerogative here.

6 When Rachel talked about, you know, working
7 with tissue samples, et cetera, from the dead being exempt
8 from IRB review, it reminded me of a colleague--a friend
9 of mine--who years ago was the editor of the medical
10 section of the Encyclopedia of Texas History.

11 And he and a group of research assistants went
12 out and interviewed eminent but very aged physicians in
13 the State of Texas. They had a rule though on this
14 encyclopedia. When it went to press, they would only
15 publish biographical essays of people who were dead. So
16 at that point I said, "Ah, perish, then publish."

17 (Laughter.)

18 DR. MURRAY: So sorry. Who is next?

19 DR. MIIKE: What I was curious about was what
20 Rachel had raised. Because clearly there still can be
21 harm to family members, and there is the interest of the
22 family members, so are we just going to assume that
23 informed consent must be obtained and not get into the
24 difficulties?

1 I mean, you know, I am sure there is some
2 protocol that says who you go to first and et cetera, et
3 cetera. Because if we apply to people who are dead and
4 their tissues are stored some people are going to be
5 asking, "Well, how do we address that?"

6 But do we want to explicitly address it in the
7 report or we just--

8 DR. GREIDER: Which box are you talking about?

9 DR. LEVINSON: Yes. What are you--

10 DR. MIIKE: Well, I am talking about
11 identifiable dead person with explicit informed consent.
12 And I assume there is a proxy. If we are going to insist
13 on that, the assumption is there is potential harm or
14 interest by family members or relatives.

15 DR. GREIDER: I think we have to go through
16 all the boxes.

17 MS. BACKLAR: Right.

18 DR. GREIDER: I mean, we have to start filling
19 the upper right-- We haven't filled in really any of the
20 boxes. It is hard for me to--

21 DR. MIIKE: Well, I went under the assumption
22 that--

23 DR. GREIDER: The bottom right--

24 DR. MIIKE: Yes. I know, but--

1 DR. GREIDER: --box without having gone
2 through all the--

3 DR. MIIKE: I know, but what Zeke proposed
4 was-- I didn't see any objection to that, even in past
5 stored tissue samples. If it is identifiable, we are
6 going to try to get individual informed consent from it.
7 I haven't heard anybody say no to that.

8 DR. GREIDER: I don't think we have agreed to
9 anything in any of those boxes. I certainly haven't--

10 DR. MURRAY: We are still--

11 DR. GREIDER: --agreed to what is actually in
12 the boxes.

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: But we could take Larry's
14 generic suggestion. If, for any box in which we say an
15 individual's consent is necessary, then, if we are dealing
16 with the sample from a dead person, then that consent
17 should be obtained from whoever is the relevant guardian,
18 et cetera.

19 DR. MIIKE: My second follow up to that is
20 that you clearly have to make a reasonable attempt for--
21 If a reasonable-- What is the end product of trying to do
22 a reasonable attempt and you are negative in it? Okay.
23 Then do we have to-- They cannot do identifiable
24 research? Do they have to do it anonymously? Or is it,

1 you know, is it an absolute?

2 DR. MURRAY: Right. Those are important
3 questions, and I think we will need to come back to them
4 pretty quickly.

5 But I still want to get to if we have the-- I
6 want to ascertain whether in fact we have full agreement
7 on the elements of the framework.

8 And one of the key elements we were just
9 talking about was that we will view-- Whether or not a
10 tissue is anonymous is, in our view, with respect to its
11 use in research, not with respect to what may lie in some
12 tissue bank somewhere, but in terms of what the researcher
13 might see.

14 And I take it that there is full agreement?
15 It is not just agreement; that we actually have very good
16 reasons which we will state for why this is the
17 appropriate way to think about it.

18 And I think Zeke is right. This is a change
19 from the way it has typically been conceived, but I think
20 it is actually-- It is the way it ought to be done. I
21 think we have actually made an advance in coming to think
22 of it this way.

23 Now, there are cautions to be born in mind.
24 There are ways of using fragments of information,

1 particularly information that can be then sort of linked
2 information, electronic databases, to do a certain amount
3 of walking back, so we need to be very conscious about
4 taking the technical issues seriously.

5 We are not technical experts and I don't
6 propose that we are going to-- I think it would be unwise
7 for us to recommend a particular encryption scheme, or
8 something, but to signal what we think the right principle
9 is, to remind everyone, you know, that this can be a
10 difficult thing to do properly, and that it ought to be
11 done properly, and then to suggest perhaps some procedural
12 mechanisms for how that might be looked to.

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: So is this the place where we
14 should flesh out a little more about anonymous such that,
15 for example, we intended that there could be continuing
16 epidemiological information flowing in one direction; that
17 that does not compromise, in the relevant sense,
18 anonymity, and that we left open whether, under any
19 conditions, one ought to be able to go back in order to
20 reveal to the subject results.

21 DR. EMANUEL: I propose we go down the left
22 side of the column first.

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: Okay. I didn't know if that is
24 built into the question of what is it to be conducted

1 anonymously. That is why I am asking that question here.

2 DR. EMANUEL: I don't think so yet.

3 MR. HOLTZMAN: Okay.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Not yet.

5 DR. MURRAY: Questions we need to address. I
6 agree with Zeke that--

7 DR. GREIDER: Why isn't that the upper left
8 box? What Steve just raised.

9 DR. EMANUEL: Wait. You mean this box?

10 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

11 DR. EMANUEL: It is this box, but I think--

12 DR. GREIDER: Oh.

13 DR. EMANUEL: I suggest if we do these three
14 things--

15 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

16 DR. EMANUEL: --first because they actually
17 turn out to be also controversial and a new addition
18 certainly to the common rule. And I think if we have all
19 the outside, while it won't be easy to go through the
20 inside, at least we will be very focused. That would be
21 my only suggestion.

22 And, in part, because we already have had
23 controversy from the full commission, at least on their
24 additional gut reaction without, you know, our explaining

1 the framework in any detail, or the rationale, to a three-
2 level divide as opposed to just a two-level divide.

3 DR. LO: Do you want to turn to whether we
4 want the three levels; three rows rather than two? Okay.

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: Let me just get clear why I
6 asked that question there again. Do we mean by conducted
7 anonymously; something can be conducted anonymously even
8 if there is additional information about the sample over
9 time flowing through?

10 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

11 MR. HOLTZMAN: We agree with that. So that
12 does not compromise the concept we are trying to
13 articulate here.

14 DR. LO: We talked about this last night.

15 DR. EMANUEL: I think this is the question.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: I am trying to stay in the
17 outside boxes.

18 DR. EMANUEL: Right, right. I understand.
19 But I think the question is, again, one shouldn't-- We
20 shouldn't focus in on somewhere does that information
21 exist with an identifiable label.

22 The question is, when it gets to the
23 researcher and the researcher is doing it, is it in an
24 anonymous manner such that it can't be walked backwards?

1 If you can guarantee that, despite a constant
2 flow of updated clinical information--the researcher
3 doesn't know who it is, can't walk backwards except maybe
4 with some safeguards which we can talk about, and the
5 research is going to be done in an anonymous manner--that
6 is what qualifies it as being done in an anonymous manner,
7 not how the sample is, where the clinical record is, et
8 cetera.

9 MS. KRAMER: But at some point we are going to
10 discuss the criteria that we want included for this
11 encryption, without describing the exact method, right?
12 We are going to address the question?

13 DR. EMANUEL: I think inevitably, you know,
14 and as I have heard it--and this is just my synthesis of
15 our conversation--we are a divided subcommittee on it. We
16 haven't really debated whether, you know, if you find
17 some, serendipitously find some important information that
18 is relevant to the health of the people, you should be
19 able somehow to break that code.

20 MS. KRAMER: Well, I don't know so much that
21 we are divided as I think we haven't fully discussed it
22 yet.

23 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

24 MS. KRAMER: Right.

1 DR. EMANUEL: But I think I hear people's
2 intuitions being on different sides. That is all I mean
3 by divided. I agree. We just haven't had a thorough
4 thrashing of that issue which would tell you whether that
5 is going to be, you know, potentially permeable in the
6 other direction or not.

7 DR. LO: Well, I guess one procedural question
8 is do we want to enter into that discussion now, or go
9 back to the framework and try to see if the grid for the
10 framework is-- Because I think it is something we are
11 going to have to address.

12 MS. KRAMER: Right.

13 DR. LO: It is really do we do it now or
14 later?

15 DR. GREIDER: Well, I mean, it is coming up
16 now. We are going to have to do it today, right?

17 DR. LO: Do you want to do it now?

18 DR. EMANUEL: I prefer to do it later.

19 DR. GREIDER: You prefer to do it now?

20 DR. EMANUEL: Later.

21 DR. LO: Later.

22 DR. EMANUEL: I think we need agreement either
23 to collapse or to retain the three levels of--

24 DR. LO: Procedurally, how many people want to

1 defer this until later and move on to the sort of grid as
2 it stands?

3 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

4 DR. LO: Yes.

5 DR. GREIDER: Move on.

6 DR. LO: Move on. Okay. So we will come back
7 to this later today. Steve, we will count on you to raise
8 it because I think it is a terribly important question.

9 With regard to this grid, I think the question
10 that we need to look at is are we happy with the three
11 rows, or do we want to collapse the bottom two into one?

12 Zeke, do you want to--

13 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I think the other thing we
14 need to be very, very careful about is that, in the
15 current standard, the bottom two rows just don't exist.

16 DR. GREIDER: Don't exist at all.

17 DR. EMANUEL: So the first-level question is
18 are we all comfortable with raising, or adding, or
19 elaborating a row that recognizes community harms,
20 potential community harms, or potential community
21 implication?

22 And then, if we recognize that there is
23 potential community implication, and we are not just
24 dealing with isolated individuals here but connected

1 somehow with relevant characteristics, do we then feel
2 that this divide, where some of the research even though
3 it identifies a community, may not have any potential harm
4 that we can think of or that it has a harm?

5 DR. LEVINSON: How can ever say that there are
6 no potential harms?

7 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I mean, we have tried to
8 think of some examples, and I will just give you the
9 examples I have heard from the research community.

10 You know, the ear lobe. That is yours, right?
11 Carol's ear lobe example. You know, you are interested in
12 ear lobe design, or structure, or eye color, or things
13 that-- Or baldness. Things that might not have real
14 harms.

15 DR. LEVINSON: How do you know that the gene
16 coding for the ear lobe is not going to be found later on
17 to have some behavioral implications?

18 DR. EMANUEL: But you wouldn't know that now.

19 DR. LEVINSON: But that is--

20 DR. EMANUEL: And so, therefore--

21 DR. LEVINSON: But that is not a-- But it is
22 still--

23 DR. EMANUEL: No. But then, even if you got
24 community consent, you couldn't even talk about it to

1 them. I mean, it wouldn't effect you if-- I mean, of
2 course, down the line, some information, but that is not
3 going to effect-- You know, do you go ahead with the
4 research now? Because no one knows about that kind of
5 information. I mean, that wouldn't--

6 That wouldn't be relevant to the consent,
7 right, Rachel?

8 DR. LEVINSON: No. Only to the extent that
9 the anonymity might be effected. You know, whether
10 someone would be concerned about what the implications of
11 that study could be later on.

12 DR. EMANUEL: But this--

13 DR. GREIDER: But this is anonymous. It can
14 be anonymous. You can have anonymous research.

15 DR. EMANUEL: Let us say you are interested in
16 ear lobe design in Ashkenazi Jewish women. Okay? It is
17 hard to imagine-- Forget future attachments. So you go
18 to the community and say we are interested in ear lobe,
19 the genetic of ear lobe attachment. Okay? And we are
20 going to divide your community up and look for a gene that
21 goes. All right? It is hard to think what the harm of
22 that could possibly be. Okay.

23 DR. LEVINSON: But--

24 DR. EMANUEL: Now wait a second. Five years.

1 You have done the study. You have shown that it tracks
2 with some gene. Five years later you find out that that
3 gene is related to, you know, the high risk of heart
4 disease, or something like that, or cancer, head and neck
5 cancer, or something.

6 When you went to the community, I mean, do you
7 feel more comfortable because you got their formal sign-
8 off, as opposed to whatever else we are going to require?
9 I just don't see how it would make a difference.

10 I mean, of course, all sorts of genes that we
11 think are innocuous now might be related to something
12 important, or potentially harmful. I mean, I think--

13 Remember why we are distinguishing--first of
14 all, why we brought the community in--why we are trying to
15 distinguish these two. We are trying to recognize that
16 there is some category of research which might not, which
17 might have implications for a community, qua community not
18 individually seriatim, and we want to recognize that,
19 especially with genetic research, that therefore the
20 community should have some input as to how the research is
21 done and whether it even goes forward or not.

22 MS. BACKLAR: Wait a minute. Have we decided
23 that?

24 DR. EMANUEL: Well-- Okay. But we want some

1 input, period. All right? And then we will leave it to
2 the extent of the input. But I think the question here
3 is, is it reasonable to imagine that, even if it
4 implicates a community, there are some things which aren't
5 going to--

6 I mean, what are the harms we are worried
7 about? We are worried about some stigmatization and some
8 discrimination. I mean, suspect categories. Everything
9 is a suspect category.

10 MS. BACKLAR: I think that Rachel has a very
11 important point. Why are you distinguishing between no
12 potential harm and potential? Why do you have to
13 distinguish? Because, in fact, you don't know what it
14 might be. It simply might be that you are identifying a
15 certain group with a certain shape of their ear and
16 ultimately people say, "Well, that; I don't like that
17 group and it is because of their ear." I mean, their ear
18 shape, or whatever.

19 DR. GREIDER: But you can't provide for things
20 in the future that you don't know anything about. Right?
21 You can only--

22 MS. BACKLAR: But my question to--

23 DR. GREIDER: You can only protect against
24 what we know about.

1 MS. BACKLAR: But my question to you is why
2 must you distinguish between potential harm and no
3 potential harm?

4 DR. LEVINSON: It is too nebulous. It is too
5 subjective.

6 DR. GREIDER: Well, you are going to have to
7 distinguish. The IRB will have to distinguish it at some
8 point, right?

9 DR. MIIKE: Yes. But, you know, you folks are
10 making-- If you are going to argue that there is no
11 distinction, and I would go along with that, my question
12 would be, would come down on the opposite of where you
13 are, where you would want to have rigorous protections.

14 And I would argue, if you are going to combine
15 the groups, then my problem is with dealing with
16 communities. What the hell are we talking about when we
17 are saying what is a community?

18 I mean, you can talk about the Ashkenazi
19 Jewish women as one good example, but if they don't agree
20 in Boston but agree in New York, or in San Francisco, then
21 what is the utility at? But if you are talking about a
22 very localized group of Alaskan natives in a little
23 village, to me that is a community definition that you
24 would want to be very careful about protecting.

1 So I would prefer to go with the separate of
2 harm/no harm, and I assume that there has to be some group
3 like an IRB looking at it to say whether there is a harm
4 or not, rather than combining both, because if you combine
5 both then I am going to go the opposite way of where you
6 are going to go.

7 MS. BACKLAR: And also my understanding that
8 you are thinking of this community as different from the
9 Canadian collectivities, which could be families, or can
10 these communities be families?

11 DR. MIIKE: Well, we--

12 DR. GREIDER: We haven't said that.

13 DR. MIIKE: --haven't really said that.

14 MS. BACKLAR: But that is why I am asking.

15 DR. MIIKE: Well, no. I think if you are
16 talking about blood relatives, families, no. No. That is
17 more on the individual side to me.

18 DR. EMANUEL: But wait a second. If you are
19 getting down to families, you are probably getting down to
20 pedigrees which means you are going to be on the
21 identifiable side.

22 MS. BACKLAR: Right.

23 DR. EMANUEL: Let us try to keep the boxes
24 clear. I mean, when you get to a small unit such as a

1 family, and you are going to be doing research on the
2 relationship of the family, I mean this may not be
3 completely--

4 I see that Steve is puzzled.

5 But I think that you are probably going to end
6 up on the identifiable side.

7 I think, again, it is important for us to try
8 to keep some paradigm cases intact. Now, you may be right
9 that the intuition is no matter what it is, if it
10 implicates a group, any group, it is automatically a
11 suspect category.

12 I personally don't like that idea. I think
13 that is a very bad standard to take. I mean, we do have
14 some suspect, some groupings which, you know, where-- And
15 harms that we are seriously worried about. Harms that
16 could lead to, you know, some form of discrimination or,
17 usually for historical reasons and reasons of social
18 marginalization, stigmatization.

19 But that doesn't include, you know, every
20 group. And I would remind you that one of the papers I
21 handed out last time, or two times ago--I can't remember
22 any more--was about a study they did out of the
23 Physician's Health Study that identified African-Americans
24 and whites where it turned out that the whites were in a

1 much higher risk category.

2 And I had suggested that that ought to fall
3 into community, no potential harms, because that-- You
4 know, you don't usually harm all of such a big group, I
5 mean, of the dominant group. That is just not the way it
6 is usually thought about.

7 Discriminating against all whites is a very
8 difficult thing to do.

9 DR. LO: But the other way, if the study had
10 come up the other way, one could argue that, from the
11 African-American perspective, and they said, well, the
12 prospect of discriminating against the whole class is
13 real--

14 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

15 DR. LO: --had the results gone the other way.
16 So you are going to have to take it when the
17 research was planned, not when the results come out.

18 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

19 DR. LO: So, I mean, like any ethnic division
20 is possibly suspect because it could show increased
21 susceptibility among the class, which is already
22 disadvantaged socially and, therefore, adding to whatever
23 burdens and discriminations you have, so at this state it
24 may be a suspect category on the face of it.

1 MS. KRAMER: The problem I am having, in
2 trying to deal with the decision you are asking us to make
3 now, is that I have great uncertainty as to how we ought
4 to deal with community altogether, and I know that is on
5 the agenda for this afternoon, but I personally am going
6 to have trouble making this decision until we have talked
7 about that.

8 DR. MURRAY: I am going to ask my fellow
9 commissioners for an act of faith here, which is difficult
10 I know. But it is my faith in Bernie Lo actually, which I
11 don't confuse with any deity, although I think--

12 (Laughter.)

13 DR. MURRAY: That Bernie is going to offer us
14 some constructive ideas about how it is that, at least in
15 certain circumstances, one can think about community and
16 get community input into decisions about the
17 appropriateness, design, et cetera, of research.

18 So let us just-- And if I am wrong, I will
19 tell you. I will be honest with you.

20 DR. LO: You are wrong.

21 DR. MURRAY: I am wrong? Okay. Am I wrong,
22 Bernie? I am?

23 DR. EMANUEL: But I think we--

24 DR. MURRAY: Seriously, do you think community

1 consultation is--

2 DR. LO: I think-- I think-- Well, I think
3 these are very, very tough issues. And I think you are
4 starting to raise some of the complexities. I think what
5 we can do is sort of help begin to sort out. I think, out
6 of whatever discussion we are going to have after the
7 break, we are not going to reach conclusions, but I think
8 we are going to be able to be more aware of what some of
9 the dimensions are, both the possibilities and the
10 pitfalls.

11 DR. GREIDER: Well, why don't we have that
12 discussion before we decide whether there is one category
13 or two? It seems like we can't make that decision until
14 we have discussed the whole community.

15 MS. KRAMER: That is what I am suggesting.

16 DR. MURRAY: I suspect that is--

17 DR. MIIKE: What I was going to say was that
18 my problem is not with that three-line group with
19 community harm/no harm. My problem is with getting
20 informed consent from communities.

21 And I think that what we have been seeing--and
22 I think the kinds of things that Bernie has raised--is
23 consultation with communities, wherever you define, is
24 good because it helps to sharpen the focus and make the

1 research project better.

2 I have no problems with consultation. I have
3 problems with getting an informed consent out of a group.
4 That is my problem.

5 DR. EMANUEL: Can I-- I want to raise two
6 points. One is there are huge problems with community,
7 but I want to raise these two points.

8 One, we are not the first to tread into that
9 pond. Okay? The FDA is already plopped a big stone into
10 that pond and I think, as we have recognized over time,
11 you know, it is an area which we have ignored for 15 or 20
12 years. That doesn't mean we should continue to ignore it
13 just because it is hard.

14 Second, I want to-- I think we need to be
15 very clear about distinguishing two things here. One is
16 whether we think that categorization is accurate, and the
17 second level is what kind of protections that entitles you
18 to.

19 And I don't view-- I mean, we may want to end
20 up saying, you know, we want to recognize this category.
21 We are not sure of the kind of protections, or here are
22 the kind of protections for well-defined communities.
23 This is a concept which is undergoing debate and
24 interpretation now. And our notions of what the correct

1 protections may be may need to change over time, as the
2 debate gets clearer.

3 We are going to get a lot more experience from
4 the FDA rule. We are going to get a lot more experience
5 in other areas. And so I think, you know, we need to make
6 this a two-step process.

7 One is does that divide match with some
8 ethical intuitions, and the second question is what are
9 the regulations that go with each of those boxes? Those
10 are two separate questions in my opinion.

11 DR. GREIDER: Can you remind me what the FDA
12 stone is?

13 DR. EMANUEL: Oh. In the emergency exception
14 to informed consent. So you can do a study without the
15 informed consent of the person participating in the study
16 in the emergency room context, if you can't get informed
17 consent because it would delay or harm them; you don't
18 know who to get it from, et cetera, et cetera.

19 Before you can go ahead with that protocol,
20 you need to get what they call community consent. And
21 they are very vague on what that actually is, what would
22 quality. And it is a thing which, to some extent, they
23 have punted to the local IRBs.

24 But they recognize that if you are going to be

1 treating people and you can't get their informed consent,
2 you want another level of protection. I think, in some
3 sense, though not articulated exactly as we have, they are
4 coming to the same kind of conclusion from a different way
5 than we are.

6 MS. KRAMER: See, given that--

7 DR. EMANUEL: There are lots of places that
8 are doing it now, but I will tell you what I think is
9 going on in, you know, Boston.

10 All of the emergency vehicles from one area
11 coming from Brookline go to the Beth Israel Hospital, so
12 if you are going to do a protocol in the Beth Israel
13 Hospital, you go to the Brookline community.

14 You tell them the kind of protocol you are
15 going to do; that you are going to do it on everyone in
16 the following circumstance. That is a method that you
17 might approach. I mean--

18 MS. KRAMER: But that is a perfect example.
19 How does one go to the Brookline community?

20 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I mean, you have got
21 mailings to all the people in the, you know, geography.
22 Right? You might have public forums.

23 MS. BACKLAR: Advertisements. OHSU is
24 advertising everywhere about this. Little boxes in the

1 newspaper describing what is going on.

2 DR. MURRAY: We should just state OHSU--

3 MS. BACKLAR: Oregon Health Sciences
4 University.

5 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

6 MS. BACKLAR: Sorry.

7 MR. HOLTZMAN: So you are not seeking the
8 consent of the community; you are rather letting them know
9 that a certain practice will be taking place and they
10 should be aware of it?

11 MS. KRAMER: So it is informational?

12 DR. EMANUEL: Right. But, I mean--

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: But they have the opportunity
14 to object.

15 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. I don't know, you know, I
16 think this is so new people aren't quite sure what happens
17 if the community gets up in arms. "We don't want you
18 doing that with, you know, our people who are coming."

19 I mean, these tend to be dynamic processes.
20 They don't tend to be, you know, all we are doing is
21 shoving it out there.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: So, if I could come back to
23 what we mean by community without getting philosophical,
24 just what we meant here, and explain my puzzlement.

1 Under the current rule anonymous, or
2 anonymized, or whatever, refers explicitly and only to the
3 individual, so before we even get into lines 2 and 3,
4 there is the question are we going to introduce another
5 line or lines?

6 And that is that we believe it is a relevant
7 consideration to ask, with respect to a piece of research
8 which is conducted in an anonymized manner with respect to
9 the individual, of whether that research is nevertheless
10 identifiable with respect to a community, and that we
11 think that that is a relevant question that needs to be
12 asked and answered.

13 I think that is the fundamental first thing we
14 are saying, which really does raise the question
15 immediately did you mean a community as constituted by
16 some social definition or did you mean it is a community
17 in the sense that it is research which is not identifiable
18 with respect to an individual but it is identifiable with
19 respect to any others, in which case you would then get
20 into collectivities, families, et cetera.

21 I must admit I always thought that the primary
22 divide we were making was along the latter lines; that is,
23 that while not individually identifiable, nevertheless it
24 is identifiable with respect to others or additional

1 people, as opposed to definition of community.

2 DR. MIIKE: Yes. But I always got the notion
3 that, okay, if we are doing studies such as this and it--

4 Well, let us take the case of breast cancer.
5 Obviously it would not apply to the male members. Right?
6 I mean, the issue was the women altogether in that ethnic
7 grouping. So it didn't seem to me that we were talking
8 about--

9 I guess what we are talking about is that you
10 have individual research in an anonymous manner where the
11 individual is not identifiable, but the research is
12 conducted such that it consciously looks at a particular
13 grouping.

14 DR. EMANUEL: But-

15 DR. MIIKE: It may not be a particular family.

16 DR. EMANUEL: But, I mean, I think it is
17 important to-- You know, one is you could have a sort of
18 historical traditional grouping like the Native Americans.
19 You might have a geography, you know, the Mayo Clinic
20 area, Olmstead County. You might have ethnic groupings.
21 You might have racial groupings. You might have disease
22 groupings; the AIDS community we sometimes talk about.
23 And then you might have families.

24 I mean, there are sort of six kinds, and this

1 is just off the top of my head. I haven't thought it
2 through completely.

3 Now, I think the issue is, you know, not you
4 do research and it shows up because you have these
5 sociodemographics that tracks with, say, Jews, or it
6 tracks with some racial grouping.

7 The issue is you are going to that, to a
8 particular grouping for a purpose. I mean, your intention
9 is to identify it within this grouping, either ethnic,
10 racial--it might be geography--for all sorts of reasons.
11 You know, you are trying to highlight environmental issues
12 possibly there. It may be a convenience sample that might
13 have geographic implications, you know, implications for
14 people living in that community.

15 So I think we need to be open. I mean that is
16 why, again, in the sample where I handed out the papers,
17 the question of, you know, whether doing the study about
18 breast implants in Olmstead County might not qualify here
19 as the community. While they, you know, may not have any
20 geographic or racial, you know, you might find out
21 something about Olmstead County residents. They have
22 breast implants at a much higher rate than anyone else, or
23 a lower rate, or something.

24 DR. MURRAY: It might be-- I am tempted to do

1 two different things, and I guess I will do them both
2 quickly.

3 It might be worth asking what problem our sort
4 of concern with community consultation was meant to
5 address. And I will just state how I see it.

6 Namely, that there are certain circumstances
7 under which one can imagine that, even if my sample had
8 been rendered anonymous for the purpose of research so no
9 one would know it was me, but nonetheless there might be
10 information about some group or groups to which I see
11 myself belonging to, and which others perceive me as
12 belonging to, that I might find either potentially harmful
13 to that group or, in some way, offensive to that group,
14 even if it didn't result in harm.

15 We would just object to it. We might object
16 to it for religious reasons or other kinds of reasons
17 about our views about tissue, or we might object to it
18 just because we think those are the wrong kinds of
19 questions for scientists to ask and, in fact, most of the
20 people that are in the group I belong to seem to feel the
21 same way.

22 That is the problem I took it we are solving.
23 Do we agree at least that is the problem we thought this
24 was addressing?

1 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

2 DR. MURRAY: Okay. Now one answer I guess is
3 to say, well, there is no good way to solve the problem so
4 we will just shove it aside. That is one solution. That
5 is not one that I am prepared at this point to embrace.

6 I would rather see if there is a way where we
7 can do honor to these concerns about offense and about
8 harm. And that is what the community consultation idea is
9 an effort to address.

10 That is the one thing I want to do. And we
11 have a whole section of the program devoted to that.

12 Bernie?

13 DR. LO: Go ahead.

14 DR. MURRAY: The other thing is just I want to
15 know if we have sort of reached the point where we have at
16 least agreed on the structure--the framework as he calls
17 it--where we can move on.

18 Maybe what we should do, if we have reached
19 sufficient agreement on that, we can move on to the
20 question of community consent a little ahead of the
21 schedule, and then come back to the structure and see
22 whether or not we want to have this distinction between
23 harm and no harm.

24 DR. GREIDER: So agree on the structure, but

1 don't agree on whether there is four boxes there or six
2 basically?

3 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

4 DR. GREIDER: There will either be four or
5 six.

6 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

7 DR. GREIDER: So we have agreed on the top
8 part of the structure.

9 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

10 DR. GREIDER: But not the--

11 DR. MURRAY: There is one distinction there
12 that we haven't-- We haven't-- We haven't decided
13 whether we are ready to embrace.

14 DR. GREIDER: Exactly.

15 DR. MURRAY: Is that an adequate perception of
16 where we are? Okay.

17 Let us-- We have a break scheduled in 20
18 minutes. Are you-- Do people feel the need for a quick
19 break now, and we can pick up community-- I see yeses.
20 All right. Let us take a really-- We are going to have
21 Carol's comment and then we are going to take a really
22 brief break and then come back.

23 Carol?

24 DR. GREIDER: Can I just make a plea because

1 we are going to be discussing this again. Can we number
2 those boxes--can we go one, two, three, four, five, six--
3 with my pen so that we can discuss the boxes.

4 DR. MURRAY: Only if we do it randomly.

5 DR. GREIDER: No. I want to--

6 DR. LO: Do it one, two--

7 DR. MURRAY: No. I am going to make a
8 suggestion as to how to do that.

9 Okay. We are going to take a brief break.
10 Five minutes. See you back here. Carol?

11 (Whereupon, at 9:21 a.m., there was a brief
12 recess.)

13 DR. MURRAY: Elisa Eisman(?) was good enough
14 to distribute a reprint of an article about stored Guthrie
15 cards, DNA banks, for the commissioners. Thank you,
16 Elisa.

17 We are going to talk about the idea of
18 community consultation/consent right now. And in less
19 than a minute I am going to turn it over to Bernie Lo who
20 will chair this part of our meeting today.

21 I want to mention that the issue of community
22 consultation and consent is-- Not only is it not unique
23 to the subcommittee and the FDA, it is not unique to the
24 subcommittee and the commission.

1 I mean, there is a paper on community
2 involvement in research that--that is in draft now, I
3 gather--that the human subjects research half of the
4 commission is working with, and I have been assured that
5 we can have at least a draft of that paper in advance of
6 our next meeting in January.

7 So it is important here to let the-- I don't
8 want to characterize one of us as the right hand and one
9 of us as the left hand, but let the other hand know, each
10 hand know what the other hand is doing on the commission.

11 So it is, as Zeke pointed out, it is not
12 unique to our problem; the concern about community
13 involvement in research. Thank you very much.

14 Bernie?

15 DISCUSSION OF COMMUNITY CONSULTATION

16 BERNARD LO, M.D.

17 DR. LO: Okay. Thanks, Tom.

18 The next section is going to try and deal with
19 these difficult controversial issues of community that we
20 were starting to touch on before the break.

21 And I just want to start by saying that this
22 is an issue that comes up in a lot of research, but it
23 seems to me has particular importance for genetic research
24 because learning genetic information on an individual also

1 gives you some information about larger groups like
2 relatives and families.

3 There is actually an interesting sort of
4 example of concerns about the impact of research on the
5 community, even when individuals might not be
6 identifiable, and that is clinical research on HIV and
7 AIDS, where very early on in the AIDS epidemic it was
8 clear that this was an epidemic that disproportionately
9 affected communities, in some sort of loose sense of the
10 term, first predominantly gay men, homosexual men, and
11 then, later in the epidemic, both geographical and
12 ethnically targeted communities in the inner city.

13 The risks were clear. Early on, there were
14 risks of both stigma and very real discrimination in terms
15 of loss of jobs, housing, education, and the like. And
16 very large concerns that individuals who were identified
17 as being members of that group might have other
18 characteristics ascribed to them; the thought that they
19 might be infectious, contagious, or whatever.

20 We touched on a number of issues before the
21 break:

22 Who is the community;

23 What do you do if the community in New York
24 disagrees with the community in San Francisco;

1 What do you do within San Francisco when this
2 part of the city disagrees with that part of the city;

3 Who are the leaders; and,

4 If you wanted to talk to community members,
5 how do you actually do it?

6 One thing that I think is important to keep in
7 mind is that the kinds of studies that we are talking
8 about in HIV tend to be prospective clinical trials, where
9 you are testing a new drug or combination of drugs. And I
10 think what has happened is that the real power of the
11 community is in talking about the design of the trial sort
12 of before it is initiated. And kind of the power is not
13 whether they give formal approval to the protocol or not,
14 but it is their ability to sway public opinion.

15 So if respected voices in the community say
16 that they have serious reservations of a trial, that will
17 really cut down on the willingness of individuals to
18 enroll in the trial so, even though they may not formally
19 sign-off or consent--I guess in Larry's terms--they
20 actually have a sort of I wouldn't say *de facto* veto but
21 something getting close to that.

22 Over the last decade there has been a lot of
23 energy put into community consultation collaboration with
24 representatives of the community in the actual planning

1 and design of clinical trials in AIDS. It has not been an
2 easy process. Early on, I think it was extremely time
3 consuming and emotionally grueling. Lots of name-calling,
4 shouting, vegetables thrown at people at meetings, and the
5 like.

6 But I think in that-- And no one could have
7 predicted at the onset how you would design it. I think
8 it was something that evolved over time as people tried to
9 deal with one study and then another study and began to
10 get a feel for who the other players were. And, I must
11 say, I think a lot of the AIDS activists got very well
12 informed on some of the technical details of the science.

13 We are very fortunate today to have Jack
14 Killen, who is the Director of the Division of AIDS at the
15 NIAID.

16 His group has oversight over the AIDS Clinical
17 Trials Group and the community consortium that do carry
18 out the large publicly funded cooperative collaborative
19 AIDS trials. And their group has had a lot of experience
20 with community consultation and trying to both understand
21 community's concerns and address them in the design of the
22 study.

23 So I asked Jack, and he was gracious enough to
24 come to share his experience in terms of how this is done,

1 what works, what doesn't, what some of the pitfalls are,
2 what some of the benefits are, and then I think we should
3 have a pretty interesting discussion afterwards.

4 Jack, we are delighted that you could come.

5 JOHN Y. KILLEN, M.D.

6 DIRECTOR, DIVISION OF AIDS

7 NIAID

8 DR. KILLEN: Thanks very much, Bernie, and the
9 other commissioners. It is a real pleasure for me to be
10 here. I really jumped at the chance to do this--there is
11 no graciousness about it--for sort of two reasons.

12 One is because I think we have actually a
13 pretty remarkable experience now of the last decade, which
14 I firmly believe is exportable, and the other reason that
15 I am interested is because we have a huge investment in
16 prospectively collected specimen banks, so there is really
17 two reasons for my wanting to be here.

18 And then, having sat through this discussion
19 this morning, I must say I envy you all in some ways
20 because I can't imagine that anybody plopping into my day
21 would find it anywhere near as interesting as I found this
22 morning's discussion already.

23 I am a little off my turf on this and so I am
24 feeling a little disconnected from the discussion that you

1 have had, but what I do have I think are some thoughts
2 about a model that has operated in HIV research.

3 I can't pretend that everybody would agree
4 with the model as I am going to present it, which is one
5 of the features I think of this beast, but I think it is
6 pretty close.

7 Bernie asked me a few questions, which I
8 actually found is a useful framework for sort of
9 structuring some comments. He specifically asked me:

10 Is it helpful from a scientific point of view;

11 Is it feasible;

12 Does it allay public concerns;

13 What are the pitfalls; and,

14 What are some of the lessons that could be
15 learned?

16 I would like to go through those quickly and
17 just make a few comments about each one. But first maybe
18 spend just a couple of minutes talking about what it is
19 that I am talking about.

20 The-- It is really actually-- I came here.
21 I walked here through the tunnel from the other Marriott
22 across the street where right now today the AIDS Clinical
23 Trials Group meeting is going on.

24 It might have been a really interesting thing

1 to do for you all to have a field trip this morning to go
2 see the ACTG meeting in progress because what you would
3 see is probably about 15 percent or 20 percent of the
4 people at the meeting being of community origin,
5 participating fully in the process of this research
6 meeting, which I think is one of my sort of global points
7 about all of this.

8 And that is that I think at the end of this,
9 when the stories are written, what will have come out of
10 our experience in HIV disease is a somewhat different
11 paradigm of doing research where, rather than the notion
12 of researcher and subject and somebody needing to protect,
13 we have taken probably a first and very crude step toward
14 creating a partnership.

15 I think it has not, by any stretch of the
16 imagination, been a perfect partnership. It has been
17 really rough. It has been very personal. It has been
18 very messy and so forth. But I think at the end of the
19 day that may be-- I would be-- I will be wonderful if
20 that is where it leads.

21 The second thing is that I think involvement
22 of community--the second bottom-line point--is that
23 involvement of community is essential. The net benefit
24 has far exceeded the costs. And I can't imagine now, from

1 where I sit, doing clinical research any other way than
2 involving the community.

3 So the model that we have basically is-- I
4 will just use the AIDS Clinical Trials Group as a
5 prototype.

6 The fact that we have community involvement
7 grew out in the mid- to late-'80s when there was a lot of
8 animosity, dissension, distrust of the government
9 apparatus, frustration at the slow progress that was seen
10 to be being made, a kind of an in-your-face attitude on
11 the part of many, the activist community, that, you know,
12 "You guys can't do this research, so we will show you how
13 to do it."

14 There was confrontation. And basically what
15 they were demanding was a seat at the table; to
16 participate in the research planning and execution
17 process. There was a lot of resistance on the part of a
18 lot of people, but a few folks with some vision said,
19 "What is the big deal? Why not allow them in to the
20 process?"

21 And what was created, without going into any
22 of the detail of it, is a system where, as I alluded to
23 just a couple of minutes ago, representatives of the
24 community of participants in the research studies are a

1 part of all of the process, from conceptualization of
2 ideas through the design of the studies, their execution,
3 recruitment at a community level, analysis, and everything
4 in between.

5 A lot of what we do is multicenter trials.
6 The individual research sites each have what they call a
7 community advisory board, which consists of individuals
8 drawn from their local community--whatever that is--and
9 those community advisory boards theoretically are supposed
10 to meet on a very regular basis.

11 And I will talk about what they do in just a
12 moment, and answer any one of Bernie's questions.

13 There is also, above that, if you will, or
14 aside from that, what we call a community constituency
15 group which is, at least in part, drawn from the
16 membership of those local community advisory boards and
17 sort of serves in the capacity of working with the bigger
18 multicenter cooperative group.

19 The community people are fully vetted members
20 of all of the committees of the cooperative group. The
21 executive committee has two community people sitting on it
22 right at the table. And all of the other research
23 committees and execution committees have community
24 representatives.

1 I probably don't need to go into any more of
2 the detail. If you have questions about it-- It might be
3 more useful to talk a little bit about what they do.

4 I think then, to move on to the questions that
5 Bernie proposed to me:

6 Is it helpful from a scientific view? Yes.
7 Unequivocally in a lot of ways.

8 There is a "but" that I will come to in a
9 minute.

10 There is a lot of different kinds of ways that
11 we see that this has been helpful. On occasion ideas of
12 science, ideas of studies that need to be done emanate
13 from the community that don't emanate from the scientists.
14 But there is a lot of other areas where the community
15 participation has enriched the science.

16 Asking us why we are not collaborating with
17 this other group of people doing behavioral research, and
18 forcing that collaboration, if you will, when it wouldn't
19 be a natural act. Providing--

20 Particularly important--Bernie alluded to just
21 a minute ago, which is kind of alluding--is providing
22 input on studies and helping in the study design up-front,
23 but also forcing the question of why are inclusion
24 criteria so narrow, listening to the community's needs and

1 desires. Helping sell studies in the community is a very
2 important thing for outreach, to help accrual retention,
3 if the community understands it.

4 I think the key in this--maybe the biggest
5 thing that sort of goes out of the particulars of HIV
6 research--is the transparency that we have tried to
7 create, which I think is a really key word.

8 The openness, the trying to deal with the
9 questions of mistrust by opening the process and saying,
10 "Here it is. There really aren't any secrets. Sit down
11 and look and be a player with us in this." That kind of
12 transparency of the process is very helpful in getting the
13 science done.

14 There has been a lot of other sorts of things
15 that have spun out of it--changing policy. Inclusion of
16 women of childbearing age in antiretroviral studies is
17 sort of one example. Challenging us all the time on why
18 are you doing things that way. Challenging the status
19 quo.

20 It is incredibly valuable to have people who
21 are not in some way--and I don't mean this in a negative
22 way, as it might sound, it is just a statement of fact--it
23 is incredibly valuable to have people who don't have a
24 stake in the research other than the knowledge asking

1 questions about why things are being done the way they are
2 being done. And I think that gets back, in large measure,
3 to the transparency of the process and the building of
4 trust.

5 And then the other thing that has happened is
6 that people know each other. At least in our environment,
7 that sort of grew out of an adversarial relationship--very
8 much adversarial--it becomes very difficult to demonize
9 people when you get to know them as people. And that
10 works both ways; the researchers and the activists. When
11 you begin to know human beings, it is much harder to read
12 nefarious intent.

13 I think there is a "but" in this that is
14 important to put on the table. In our experience, I think
15 community perspective can be somewhat short-sighted, or
16 short-sighted from a scientific perspective.

17 Early on the drive, early on in our thing and
18 in all of this--the activists--the push was how many
19 patients do you have on trials? In other words, how many
20 people do you have getting drug, rather than what are the
21 studies that you are doing?

22 So the goal kind of became, you know, get a
23 lot of people in study instead of do the best possible
24 science that there is to do. That is not a problem at

1 this point. That was a transient thing.

2 I think there has been a lot of really
3 remarkable stuff happen in terms of accelerated approval
4 of drugs. That has come with some cost of knowledge and
5 information about long-term follow up, and we are finding
6 ourselves in a quandary today about long-term follow up of
7 some of the regimens that we are using for therapeutics
8 for treatment. Not that that is bad. Not that it was
9 wrong. But it is just a statement of fact.

10 And then, finally, I think the community does
11 not have all the answers. The community does not have all
12 the wisdom that needs to be applied. They have a
13 perspective which is part of a multidisciplinary effort.

14 I think it is practical, very definitely. As
15 I said, I can't imagine-- And I think you have to be
16 imaginative about how you conceive of it, but it is very
17 definitely-- Practical could be done in other
18 circumstances.

19 There can be difficult transitions. It is
20 costly in time and money, particularly time I think. You
21 have to invest more time in education and you have got to
22 watch your language. You have got to, you know-- Not so
23 much watch your language as watch your jargon and pay
24 attention to it and translate into English, or educate

1 people about the words that you are using.

2 And that works both ways also. That works
3 both ways. All this works both ways. I don't mean to
4 sound condescending. I hope I don't.

5 There have been some really fascinating
6 examples about ethical questions that have come up, and if
7 you are curious about them we can go into them. The ACTG
8 076 Trial was a perinatal transmission study, placebo
9 controlled, that gave AZT to mothers and pregnant women
10 and proved disruption of transmission from mother to
11 infant.

12 There was an enormous amount of controversy
13 about that study at the start. There were-- Meetings
14 were disrupted and stopped by protests and so forth. But
15 ultimately what swung the study was community stepping up
16 and saying, "This needs to be done." And particularly the
17 community of women most likely to be the participants in
18 that study.

19 More recently, we have dealt with a
20 thalidomide trial, and inclusion of women in a thalidomide
21 trial, women of childbearing age in a trial of thalidomide
22 for aphthous ulcers, which is a complication of HIV
23 infection.

24 I alluded a little bit ago, in the first

1 session this morning, to a more recent community
2 consultation on this business of creating immortalized
3 cell lines from a prospectively followed cohort of
4 individuals. That sort of seemed--

5 When the idea came up, it was a sort of a
6 scientific nobrainer. I am not sure that is the right
7 phrase but, you know, it was obvious it was the right
8 thing to do from a purely scientific point. It was--

9 It came up at exactly the same time as Dolly
10 the sheep and, you know, there was all this-- There was I
11 think some concerns on some people's part that the
12 difference between creating an immortalized cell line and
13 cloning, and all that--

14 What we did was go to the community advisory
15 boards and the Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study and talk with
16 them about it, and got a lot of reassurance that, yes,
17 that was the right thing to do. It just felt good.

18 And I think that is a different kind of a
19 model for going back retrospectively, for going back and
20 getting consultation on an issue that is problematic and
21 difficult, but doing it on the material that was collected
22 retrospectively from a fraction of the cohort that the
23 material was collected from.

24 I think it is workable, and that particular

1 case may be a little more germane to some of the
2 discussion that we have had here this morning.

3 There are a lot of pitfalls. It is work. It
4 is uneven. There is-- There are concerns now I think
5 that many people have that we have created professional
6 activists. We have created an activist industry in AIDS
7 that now comes with its own agenda and its own set of
8 politics which are somewhat removed from the grass roots,
9 if you will.

10 I am not sure that that is an inevitable-- I
11 am not sure that that is accurate. I don't know. And I
12 am not sure that it is-- It certainly is not inevitable.

13 The other pitfalls--what has been talked about
14 this morning--what is community? Obviously in HIV disease
15 we have dealt with ethnic communities and risk communities
16 and so forth. But even within the same city there is ACT
17 UP San Francisco, and ACT UP Golden Gate, and they are
18 basically at their throats most of the time with vehement
19 disagreements.

20 I think-- What are some of the lessons that
21 might be useful? I think I can easily envision a model
22 where community consultation is very helpful in allowing
23 you to take the leaps of faith, if you will, that Zeke
24 talked about this morning, where you can't-- I don't know

1 that you-- I don't know that you can go and get consent.

2 But you certainly can go and get either
3 consensus or a very good feeling for whether an issue is
4 problematic or not by consulting with the community or,
5 more accurately maybe, or better or even more optimal is
6 the ideal of trying to discuss with community in
7 partnership. I think consultation implies, may have an
8 implication that is a little more paternalistic than is
9 perhaps ideal.

10 The second lesson is that you can't please all
11 the people all the time. And there is going to be
12 disagreement, and this is a little messy, but you can
13 certainly get a good flavor for what is going on.

14 And then the third thing I think is that
15 community, whatever you do, it has to be linked in some
16 way to the research. It has to be people who have a stake
17 in the research and ideally you would like it to be
18 participants in the studies.

19 We have actually had systems evolve that that
20 is not the case and they are not directly stakeholders, if
21 you will; they are not directly from the community, but
22 they call themselves community and there are problems
23 there. There are perhaps other things that might come up.

24 Bernie's final question was will such input be

1 possible when a community is not informed or organized or
2 active? I think, yes, very definitely yes. It is very
3 possible. It is very achievable and can be done. It
4 might be harder.

5 We have had a little bit of flavor of that in
6 trying to organize community input around vaccine research
7 where the prevention constituency is not nearly as well
8 organized as the treatment constituency, not just in AIDS
9 but everywhere in our world.

10 On the other hand, it might be easier to do if
11 you didn't have the dynamic of confrontation or mistrust
12 as such a prominent feature, so I am not really sure which
13 way it might go.

14 But those are some comments off the top of my
15 head.

16 DR. LO: Okay.

17 DR. KILLEN: Thanks for the opportunity to
18 offer them.

19 DR. LO: Are there questions?

20 DR. EMANUEL: I have a questions and follow
21 up.

22 One is you talked about a problem which we
23 have been confronting and banging our heads with, which is
24 what happens when you have a lot of different groups? Who

1 is the legitimate political leadership you go to in a
2 community? And what do you do when you have disagreement,
3 as you suggested there is in a variety of spots?

4 And I think this is--I might preface my
5 question by saying, in some sense--I think this is
6 somewhat separate because it goes to a lot of the details
7 of the processes for community deliberation, consultation,
8 consent--whatever we are going to end up calling it--and
9 those may be different things actually.

10 DR. KILLEN: It is hard. We have lots of
11 different groups in AIDS and HIV. You have to make an
12 effort to include them. You have to make an outreach kind
13 of an effort to include them.

14 If you went over to the ACTG meeting this
15 morning, I think you would see, among the community
16 participants, you would see a conscious effort to be
17 inclusive not in the sort of Noah's Ark way that
18 committees, you know, two of this and two of that, and
19 federal advisory committee sort of law sort of approach,
20 but much more--

21 One of the things that we did was actually
22 sort of charge the community people. And they embraced
23 this charge so it wasn't like, "You do it," but said, "Be
24 inclusive, find people, go out and recruit other

1 communities." And so it is not-- You ask the community
2 for help in defining the relevant community and you ask
3 them for help in recruiting it.

4 It takes a lot of work. It is a lot of work.
5 When there is disagreement, you deal with disagreement
6 like you deal with disagreement in science, or any other
7 field; you do your best to come to some conclusions about
8 what is the right answer. You have in place a mechanism
9 for making the decisions.

10 And I think people usually respect, if they
11 have had-- I think the big thing is that people respect a
12 decision that they feel like they have had an opportunity
13 to provide their input into it. If there is a well-
14 defined process for that input being gotten; that that is
15 the real issue.

16 The disagreement happens in everything you do
17 and I don't think-- I don't see it as any different
18 fundamentally. The community is not right all the time.
19 That is the important point. The scientists are not right
20 all the time.

21 DR. EMANUEL: I think I would second that. I
22 think, to some extent, we are constantly being confronted
23 by the question of, you know, what if there is not a
24 unanimity or consensus? Well--

1 DR. KILLEN: There won't be.

2 DR. EMANUEL: --you know, in our political
3 system, we don't have it all the time and it doesn't grind
4 to halt. I mean, we have a system for dealing with it.

5 (Laughter.)

6 DR. EMANUEL: Well, speaking loosely here in
7 Washington. I think it is a bogeyman. One should not
8 expect unanimity. That is the not the standard.

9 DR. KILLEN: It will not be.

10 DR. LO: Tom?

11 DR. MURRAY: This is terrific, John. Thank
12 you. It really helps ground me in what I think is
13 probably the richest experience we have in, as far as I
14 know, in human subjects research and trying to involve
15 communities. And I am struck with admiration and
16 gratitude.

17 But I am also struck with the disanalogies to
18 our situation. And let me just list some of them and see
19 if you or other members of the commission can help me
20 think through how we can apply some of these things that
21 you have learned.

22 You have an active and informed community.
23 And a sophisticated community has become increasingly
24 sophisticated about the research that is to be done.

1 Furthermore, you have a kind of natural, if you will,
2 sanction or power on the community's part; that is, they
3 can simply decline to enroll in one of these clinical
4 trials. Right?

5 DR. KILLEN: Uh-huh.

6 DR. MURRAY: So it flows pretty well. If the
7 community leadership says, "This stinks," the word gets
8 out to the community that is sophisticated and well
9 networked and the word is, "Don't participate in this
10 trial," and people don't participate in the trial.

11 With one exception that I can think of, namely
12 family pedigree studies where you may go back repeatedly
13 to families who then may become sophisticated about
14 interacting with researchers, with that aside--and that
15 may well be identifiable in all cases anyway--that those
16 things I think are untrue, by and large, of the cases we
17 have been thinking about.

18 Where you are dealing with tissue samples and
19 they have been collected decades beforehand, where they
20 are being anonymized, where it may be that the community
21 of interest, which may be difficult to define in the first
22 place, has sort of little sophistication and little
23 continued interaction with researchers and, in fact, no
24 good way to--no sort of natural sanction--no way to say,

1 "We refuse to enroll." Here are the issues. That we give
2 the community a kind of veto over it.

3 Now, I want to figure out how to make all the
4 disanalogies go away, but I have to-- We have to--

5 DR. KILLEN: I think, to the extent that there
6 is an AIDS community, which there isn't, I think it is--
7 but there are a lot of them, in fact--it is probably also
8 not a valid generalization that the community is well
9 informed; that, you know, that-- What we saw--

10 Let me answer it a different way. I mean,
11 what happened was that the community that got this ball
12 rolling was the gay white men. Early on in the epidemic,
13 other communities were not interested, they were very
14 poorly informed about or, maybe more accurately, they had
15 a completely different set of priorities than research.

16 Their priorities--the minority community; the
17 African-American female community's main issue--was access
18 to health care, and all other issues were basically, you
19 know, not germane.

20 I think it has required education to raise the
21 level of the community, but you can do it. So I don't
22 accept the fact that the AIDS community is informed and
23 active. It is partly. It is a lot more informed-- I am
24 sorry. It is a lot more informed than it was some time

1 ago. I think it is not a good generalization.

2 DR. MURRAY: You understand--

3 (Simultaneous discussion.)

4 DR. KILLEN: And it requires education and
5 outreach.

6 DR. MURRAY: You understand I am glad to have
7 you show me that my concerns are not-- And I think you
8 are right. I guess what I had in mind were those people
9 who tend now to be brought into your meeting; they have
10 gotten pretty sophisticated about how research works, I
11 assume.

12 DR. KILLEN: Yes. Yes. That has been one of
13 the huge values.

14 DR. MURRAY: That could also happen in these
15 tissues, couldn't it?

16 DR. KILLEN: Absolutely. Absolutely. It
17 might not be the people who contributed the material, but
18 it could be people of a similar ilk who could provide
19 advice, assurance, tell you, "Yes, that makes a lot of
20 sense. If I had donated that, I would really want to be a
21 part of-- I would want that study to go on," or, "I want
22 that information now."

23 DR. EMANUEL: Maybe the active verb there--
24 gotten informed--is the right issue. That they didn't

1 necessary start out, but the process in part helped us.

2 DR. KILLEN: Yes. Even, you know, even the
3 starter community had to get informed. And then the
4 active involving them in the process is what has created
5 the informed community.

6 DR. LO: Carol, then Trish.

7 DR. GREIDER: My question was answered.

8 MS. BACKLAR: Isn't that a little bit of
9 concern. There was a sentence you had about selling
10 studies in the community. I am a little concerned about
11 that. Perhaps a conflict of interest when one is selling
12 the work that one is doing.

13 DR. KILLEN: I meant that. I don't know how
14 that was heard.

15 (Laughter.)

16 DR. KILLEN: I meant that in the sense of
17 helping recruitment.

18 MS. BACKLAR: But I am also a little-- I
19 understand, in a sense, this is a kind of special
20 community who were very eager to be recruited. You also
21 made that point.

22 DR. KILLEN: I don't think that that is
23 necessarily the case.

24 MS. BACKLAR: It is not?

1 DR. KILLEN: I think that most of the
2 communities who have been involved in HIV research, on the
3 contrary, are communities that traditionally have been
4 disenfranchised from the health care system and the
5 scientific establishment, so the process--

6 What I meant to say was that the process of
7 educating representatives of the community, about what the
8 research is about and what it is trying to accomplish and
9 how it is going to do it, has been extremely valuable in
10 opening up what is going on and helping the studies get
11 done.

12 The information exchange from peers, in this
13 case, is extraordinarily important. When you are reaching
14 into a community where there is mistrust, peers have
15 vastly more credibility than the scientists who you don't
16 trust, and that is really all I was trying to say.

17 The creating mechanisms of outreach to help
18 the research get done is extremely valuable when you are
19 beginning with a dynamic of mistrust, but what it means is
20 that you have had to educate people to become part of the
21 process.

22 Am I addressing--

23 MS. BACKLAR: Right. But I am also thinking
24 about the fact that many people in this group may have

1 felt that they would get better care in a research
2 protocol--

3 DR. KILLEN: I am sure.

4 MS. BACKLAR: --than they would have outside
5 of a research protocol, and that is something that we are
6 quite concerned with in research generally.

7 And Ruth Faden's(?) committee certainly
8 pointed that out; the therapeutic misconception.

9 So that there are some dangers that, some of
10 the words you spoke alerted me to, that one would have to
11 consider when one is educating a community in terms of
12 research.

13 DR. KILLEN: Yes. I think I don't see it so
14 much as sort of educating the activists to go out and be
15 recruiters as much as the fact that you have involved them
16 in the process, up front and all the way through, makes
17 them valuable participants and makes the process of
18 getting the research that you have designed with their
19 help done more quickly.

20 Are you co-opting people? Yes. To some
21 extent. But that is not a bad thing necessarily.

22 DR. LO: Larry, then Steve.

23 DR. MIIKE: I guess this is more directed to
24 the people on our panel who are knowledgeable about

1 research.

2 How representative can this process be? Are
3 we-- When we are looking-- What we are talking about is
4 a sustained research effort in our community, however one
5 defines it. How representative of that is this in the
6 area that we are looking at? Are we dealing with one-shot
7 deals, or are we dealing with sort of a whole research
8 agenda around a particular community?

9 DR. EMANUEL: I think it much depends upon the
10 research questions. But let us just focus in on-- I
11 mean, the BRCA-1 case is, you know, you may go into it, or
12 start out thinking it is a one-shot deal, but in fact the
13 point is, if you identify it within a community, it is
14 unlikely to be a one-shot deal. Right? It is unlikely--

15 I mean, one of the I think retorts to Tom's
16 question is usually these kinds of studies I think,
17 especially if they are positive, end up being part of a
18 larger research agenda which inevitably involves going
19 back to that community and working with them over all
20 sorts of issues that spin out of the research.

21 I mean, I think, you know, when we think about
22 the relevant communities, yes, it is definitely possible
23 that some of the research could be a one-shot agenda,
24 which would make all this effort necessary to community

1 building seem very inefficient, very much of a waste.

2 On the other hand, if it is part of a bigger
3 research question, where a positive finding in the
4 community means that you are going to be involved with
5 them over a prolonged period of time, you know, this may
6 just be the start.

7 DR. GREIDER: But that is not necessarily the
8 case, right?

9 I am a researcher sitting at University X and
10 I am just interested in a particular gene and I want to
11 get, you know, 100,000 people and test them for that, and
12 then I am not interested in following up on the community.

13 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

14 DR. GREIDER: Does that mean that I then am
15 drawn into having to be involved in that community in an
16 ongoing process? I mean, it is-- One question, I think--

17 DR. MIIKE: Because it is the ongoing process
18 that I think has been what has been worthwhile. I mean,
19 you say that they have gotten more sophisticated, you have
20 gotten more involvement as time goes through so, yes, and
21 I am looking at that versus informed consent or
22 participation.

23 I don't see how you can get informed consent
24 if it is-- Especially-- Even in a group such as yours, I

1 don't think you could get informed consent in the early
2 stages because it was more a question about just learning
3 about what the process was.

4 Does that help?

5 DR. KILLEN: Oh, I am not sure I understand.

6 DR. MIIKE: Well, I don't see how one can get
7 informed consent in the front-end of a process where, as
8 time goes by, you get more and more knowledgeable about
9 the whole research enterprise around the question, so it
10 is more like an introduction into the issue at the
11 beginning than truly knowing what is going on and giving
12 informed consent, however one defines a community.

13 DR. KILLEN: Yes. I don't think that I would
14 portray most of what is going on here as informed consent
15 nearly as much as--

16 DR. MIIKE: Well, that was my point.

17 DR. KILLEN: --consultation. And consultation
18 and--

19 DR. MIIKE: Well, that is exactly my point,
20 where what we have been talking about is the participation
21 rather than a sort of like a yes or no kind of thing.

22 DR. LO: Well, I think--again, to go back to
23 the example--I mean, it may well be, if you talked to some
24 members, some representatives of the group from which the

1 sample is gathered, they would say, "Dr. Greider, we have
2 no problems with that, you know, no problem at all; go
3 ahead and do it," or they may say, "Although the last
4 person had no problem with it, we think there are some
5 things very different about your protocol that we would
6 like to discuss further."

7 I think I would agree with you, Larry, that I
8 am not sure that-- I mean, in a sense, formally, as I
9 understand it, FDA's representatives are part of each
10 committee and they participate fully, but they don't
11 necessarily have--any one of them--a veto power.

12 I mean, their ideas are heard and sort of
13 taken into account but, you know, there are scientists or
14 other people in the community that also have votes and
15 they could be out-voted.

16 DR. KILLEN: Yes. I mean, I really conceive
17 of this as the participants in the study have an expertise
18 that they bring to the table which is as valid, but no
19 more or less valid, than the virologists and the
20 statistician and the data manager in the planning of
21 research. I don't know if that gets to--

22 DR. LO: Do you want to--

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: Just take Carol.

24 DR. GREIDER: I just want to-- You made a

1 statement in your discussion of your experiences. You
2 said you have to have a mechanism in place for making a
3 decision, and discussing the fact that there is ACT UP San
4 Francisco and ACT UP Golden Gate, but there is going to be
5 some disagreement within the community.

6 What kind of mechanism are you talking about
7 if we are not talking about a consent?

8 DR. KILLEN: Well, it could be a lot of
9 different things.

10 There is a process within the AIDS Clinical
11 Trials Group that decides whether or not to go with a
12 study or not.

13 One could imagine the funding, the process
14 that is the funding of a grant to be the process of
15 decision. You include community consultation in the input
16 into the design, but it leads to the decision to fund the
17 grant and do the study.

18 Those are just two things that pop off of the
19 top of my head. That is what I meant.

20 DR. GREIDER: Because we had discussions
21 around the table--I think what Larry was referring to--
22 about a possible veto from the community and how you could
23 do that, which is very different than what you
24 characterized as input from the community leading to them

1 inputting into a decision-making process that then says go
2 ahead or don't go ahead.

3 DR. KILLEN: Yes.

4 DR. GREIDER: It is a different structure than
5 a veto from the community in some ways.

6 DR. KILLEN: I think, at least in our
7 experience, when you hear a veto, for the most part when
8 you hear a veto it is a *de facto* veto that is pretty
9 obvious. And I don't know.

10 I don't-- There is something about this that
11 I am not-- I feel like I am not connecting with in some
12 way.

13 DR. LO: Jack, it may be that some people may
14 be thinking--

15 REPORTER: Your microphone, please?

16 DR. LO: Some people may be thinking that
17 community participation is another level of approval that
18 you have to achieve, so that you go to the IRB, or you may
19 have to go to the IRB, they may have to approve it.

20 But one model is that you then have another
21 sort of community approval process you actually go
22 through. And the specter that might raise for researchers
23 is that, you know, it is just another roadblock that they
24 have to go through--

1 DR. KILLEN: Yes. No. Absolutely not.

2 (Simultaneous discussion.)

3 DR. LO: --and you say that is not.

4 DR. KILLEN: Absolutely not. No. No. They
5 are participants in the process. If you were doing a--
6 If you were doing multidisciplinary research, they would
7 be another discipline at the table. The community
8 discipline is another discipline at the table.

9 DR. GREIDER: Yes. But, again, if we take the
10 example of BRCA-1, where, you know, I am just interested
11 in studying mechanism of disease and now there is this
12 community; that I am going to look in the Ashkenazi Jewish
13 community. They aren't involved in my research in any
14 way. It is not like they are already a participant. And
15 so I, you know, define this group of people and it is a
16 relatively homogeneous group where I could actually get
17 information from.

18 So how am I going to go about beginning to
19 involve them; to ask for community input into this study
20 of genetics?

21 DR. KILLEN: I can only answer in a generic
22 sense. You go to the community leaders and talk with them
23 about the characteristics of the community and you find
24 the best ways to reach into that community. That is a

1 quick answer. It may--

2 DR. GREIDER: So it is an additional thing?

3 DR. KILLEN: I am sorry?

4 DR. GREIDER: It is, as Bernie just
5 characterized it, an additional-- There is the IRB
6 approval and then there would be this community consent.
7 So, in that case, it really is an additional--

8 DR. KILLEN: I think community. I don't like
9 consent. I don't like that word because that is not how
10 it operates. There isn't an approval veto mode. But
11 there is--

12 DR. GREIDER: But consultation.

13 DR. KILLEN: Go back-- Let me go back to the
14 example that we had. Just there is a repository of
15 material from the Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study that
16 people have contributed--every six months, cells and blood
17 and tissues and so forth--to.

18 Some of the material there was being exhausted
19 by requests for samples to do genetic research on, and the
20 idea came about that it would make sense to create
21 immortalized cell lines so that at least the DNA would be
22 renewable, and we wouldn't have to worry about exhausting
23 the valuable specimens, could save the valuable stuff for
24 non-renewable things, et cetera.

1 I can easily imagine that, even if the
2 community advisory boards were not in place, we could find
3 a way to carry out a consultation with gay white men,
4 which is who this cohort is all about--or gay men, not
5 white men; gay men--that you would sit down with them,
6 talk through what it is all about, and provide yourself
7 with reassurance that you were doing something that made
8 sense; that was something that these people were
9 interested in; that they felt should happen.

10 But the approval process for the research
11 should be the approval process that exists already. So
12 the IRB does the IRB thing. But what you have is a level
13 of input and reassurance and building of trust and faith
14 in the scientific establishment; that it is doing good.

15 And that works both ways. It works for you
16 and it works for the community.

17 DR. LO: Okay. A whole lot of people want to
18 get in. Steve, Zeke, Tom, and then Bette.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: When we get to filling in box
20 3b--okay?--at least we will be potentially composing a
21 situation of what happens when the consultation provided
22 by the relevant community--I didn't say consent--says, "Do
23 not do the study." Yet there are a sufficient number of
24 individuals who would eventually agree to participate in

1 the study and it would be a valid study.

2 Did you ever run into that kind of case and,
3 if so, was the consultation which said, "Don't do the
4 study," just positive, or was the individuals who
5 consented just positive?

6 Alex Capron would ask that question if he were
7 here.

8 DR. KILLEN: I don't know Alex Capron. I am
9 having a hard time thinking of an example.

10 DR. LO: Well, there are some examples.

11 DR. KILLEN: There certainly have been studies
12 prospectively designed where there has been a lot of
13 controversy and a lot of heat. The decision was made to
14 go ahead. In some cases the community that said no was
15 right, and in some cases the community that said no was
16 wrong.

17 But, again, the decision-making process about
18 whether or not to do the research operates somewhat
19 independently of this involvement as--

20 DR. MIIKE: What do you mean by right or wrong
21 in that example?

22 DR. KILLEN: Produced useful and important
23 information, or was a successful study. So when I said--
24 Is that what you mean? Does that answer--

1 MR. HOLTZMAN: You see, in the case of AIDS,
2 if we are talking about a drug study, you may be able to
3 get some objectivity there at the end by saying, "Did I or
4 did I not get a useful drug?"

5 DR. KILLEN: Yes.

6 MR. HOLTZMAN: Whereas in the kind of study
7 which really brought this group together on this kind of
8 issue you are not going to have that--right?--because you
9 are going to have a--

10 DR. EMANUEL: Even if you get a gene, people
11 could see that is a mistake.

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. I mean, we have got
13 this fundamental problem. In an age of political
14 correctness, one-- You could take a view where you are
15 very suspect of a group, or a group of authority speaking
16 for a group, saying, "Don't do that research." Right?

17 On the flip-side, you want to be sensitive to
18 group concerns and that is-- I think we have run into
19 that and--

20 DR. LO: Well, there is a real disanalogy here
21 I think because what I think what has happened a couple of
22 times in the clinical trial situation is where the ACTG
23 has decided that a certain study or a certain research
24 question doesn't come up high enough on their list of

1 priorities to be done.

2 But some elements of the community say, "Well,
3 we just totally disagree," and they go off and do the
4 study sort of on their own. And the Compound Q Study that
5 was done in San Francisco may be an example.

6 But I think it is different when there is only
7 sort of one repository, so to speak, or one repository you
8 are thinking of going to.

9 And it is hard to imagine how, you know, if
10 you have some people who make the decision to either
11 approve the study or you don't, how the members of the
12 community who say, "Oh, well, we disagree with what our
13 community representative said and we eventually would like
14 to do the study," how you would actually manage that with
15 the tissue sample, or whatever.

16 DR. KILLEN: Well, I would say that just the
17 model of consensus here I think is a good one; that it
18 would seem to work for me at a very simplistic level.

19 You have consensus or you don't. You know,
20 not a majority vote, or whatever. You have got a good,
21 solid sense that the community agrees or doesn't.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: Well, Zeke gave a real live
23 example. In the Boston community, the Partner's Group--
24 right?--decided to go out and seek input on whether or not

1 they ought to conduct the BRCA-1 and other genetic studies
2 in the Ashkenazi women in the Boston area. And what came
3 back was input that said, "Don't do it."

4 DR. KILLEN: Right.

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: And the hospitals decided not
6 to do it.

7 DR. KILLEN: Uh-huh.

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: It probably had more to do with
9 the sources of contributions than anything else, or one
10 could ask that question. Right? Because now what about
11 the individual investigator who says, "No. I want to do
12 this study and there are a group of individuals who
13 consent and say we are happy to participate in it. We
14 don't care what the community said."

15 And I am just asking whether, if we are going
16 to take your experience as a paradigm--that comes back to
17 Tom--to what extent have you run into these situations and
18 how were they handled?

19 DR. KILLEN: Somehow they seem very different
20 to me because it sounds like you are talking about a
21 prospective study, or a study where one group of
22 individuals-- You could certainly construct a study where a
23 group of individuals consents to participate and you do
24 the study with them.

1 But, in the first case, it sounded like you
2 were talking about a study where individuals might
3 participate without their explicit consent. Right?

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: No.

5 DR. KILLEN: Am I--

6 MR. HOLTZMAN: I didn't explain it well maybe.

7 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I think the example is, in
8 Boston, they have not been able to launch a BRCA-1 study
9 because the community won't-- You know, it has been up in
10 arms. Now, no one knows whether that is the majority of
11 the people. They haven't really gone out and tried to do
12 it over the objections of, you know, very articulate
13 members of the community.

14 And I guess part of Steve's question is what
15 do you do in that situation? Or what would you-- Have
16 you confronted such a situation where you might have some
17 people individually who would say yes but, you know, your
18 advisory group would say, "We don't want you to go ahead
19 with that."

20 DR. KILLEN: Sure. Yes.

21 The ACTG 175 was a very large antiretroviral
22 study--without going into the details--a randomized
23 several-arm clinical trial. A large faction of the
24 activists involved in the ACTG completed that study. They

1 campaigned against it. They said it was a huge waste of
2 money and resources and better things could-- You know,
3 all sorts of things. There were a few that supported it.

4 The group went ahead and did it. It turns
5 out, in this case, that the study should have been done
6 because it yielded incredibly important and valuable
7 information so--

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: But at the time the decision
9 was made to go ahead, in the face of that community
10 opposition, what was the basis of the decision?

11 DR. KILLEN: A scientific-- A scientific
12 decision, and a decision that it was an ethically sound
13 study. It was the same kind of decision-making that would
14 go on-- I don't-- You know, we don't treat this process
15 as more than advisory or input.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Here is the other disanalogy.
17 It is not clear that the results of that study were going
18 to lead to a discrimination against the group, or
19 potential discrimination. Right?

20 DR. KILLEN: Yes. I guess.

21 DR. EMANUEL: So, I mean, there the--

22 DR. GREIDER: Under 2b?

23 DR. EMANUEL: Right. 3b. Yes.

24 DR. GREIDER: Under 2b.

1 DR. EMANUEL: 2a probably. Right. Something
2 like that. Whatever. To be or not to be. Right.

3 DR. GREIDER: 2a.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Which is why--I mean maybe why--
5 we might want different kinds of standards here. You
6 know, you might not weight the objection that much more.

7 Can I-- I just want to make an observation,
8 and I think this is probably my political science training
9 here.

10 I mean, consent here is-- I am at fault for
11 using that word in introducing it.

12 And I think that, you know, there is a model
13 of individual consent, which is the one we are used to in
14 the medical community, and then there is a model of
15 political consent, which is where the word originally
16 started, that has many different kinds of connotations and
17 implications.

18 And I think because, you know, we come from a
19 medical background, a medical ethics background, every
20 time we say the word consent, we think individual consent,
21 sign on a form kind of stuff, whereas, when we talk about
22 communities, I think the much better analogy is the
23 political consent, where people don't seriatim go in and
24 sign off their name; where, you know, you are looking for

1 something like consensus. You are not looking for
2 unanimity. And there is a decision-making process to kind
3 of integrate all of this stuff.

4 And I think--again, I believe that I am
5 probably at fault for this--at least in the community
6 side, when we are talking about what the community ought
7 to do, whether we want to call it consultation or
8 deliberation or input or consent, we need to step outside
9 the box, and maybe these calls for using a different word
10 on purpose, the sort of individual consent to a research
11 protocol type model.

12 And I think part of the confusion I hear in
13 the room is because of those two different kind of
14 paradigms for the word. And I think, you know, we really
15 do have to put the individual aside when we are talking
16 about groups because there is just no analogy at all
17 there, even though the words are the same.

18 DR. LO: As I understand Jack, what he was
19 saying is that consent in the political sense is not what
20 he is talking about; he is really talking about input into
21 a process which many, many other people also participate
22 in, so that--

23 DR. EMANUEL: It is political consent though,
24 right?

1 DR. LO: Well, let us-- But it seems to me
2 that is different than a model saying there are leaders in
3 this community. We will go to them and they will either
4 agree or disagree and, if they disagree, we don't do it.

5 That is very different than this model where
6 there is a much larger group to which community members
7 sit at the table, but there will be many things on which
8 most people at the table agree with. There may be some
9 where any one constituency will get out-voted. So I
10 think, yes, the right terminology is--

11 Tom, and then Bette.

12 DR. MURRAY: Two things I think have become
13 clearer for me but, after I speak, you will tell me
14 whether that is true or not.

15 One is that, thanks to Steve's question, I
16 think I understand that, in 3b, maybe even 2b, to the
17 extent that people are identified and it is, therefore,
18 prospective in the sense that they are asked for their
19 consent to participation, even if the tissue had been
20 collected before, that they are asked for consent to
21 participate in it, then it seems to me that the normal
22 procedures of IRB review for the protection of human
23 subjects are highly appropriate.

24 But probably not necessarily community

1 consultation of the same kind. I am not sure. Because
2 what if people said, "I want to be in the study," and the
3 IRB says, you know, there is no particular harm to human
4 subjects, do we want to insist that there be community
5 consultation? That is-- To me, I see the question a bit
6 differently now.

7 The second thing that Jack helped me see
8 clearly is that I don't--speaking personally--I don't want
9 to see an additional layer of committee work. You know,
10 you get the IRB approval, then you get the community
11 approval. That is probably not a good model for a variety
12 of reasons.

13 A much more compelling model is to say, look,
14 if you are doing a study that implicates community--and we
15 will have to spell that out a little bit; what we mean by
16 that--that there must, in order to even approach the IRB,
17 you must have in place a process for community
18 consultation, for the community has a place at the table,
19 prior to submission of the protocol, much like what I
20 understand you to be describing about the ACTG work.

21 That is a model that, at this point, I find
22 very appealing.

23 DR. EMANUEL: I am not sure I understand that.
24 Could you just--

1 DR. MURRAY: I will try.

2 Suppose a researcher wants to do a study on
3 Gene X, which may be sensitive--we will put a kitchen sink
4 case--may be very sensitive in a minority community that
5 has experienced discrimination, that continues to
6 experience discrimination.

7 Before the researcher goes to the IRB,
8 whatever we recommend would be that that researcher must
9 consult with the community, must engage in consultation,
10 bring in the views of that community, make some, you know,
11 modify the design of the study if that seems appropriate--
12 whatever--and then go forward with a report as to how that
13 consultation emerged. You know, the results of that
14 consultation. And that is what goes to the IRB for
15 approval.

16 DR. GREIDER: But someone has to determine
17 whether a community is at stake here.

18 DR. MURRAY: Uh-huh. Yes.

19 DR. GREIDER: So what if the IRB says, "Look,
20 a community is at stake. You didn't already do that."
21 There has to be a way for them to have their consciousness
22 raised and say, "Ah, right, there is a community at stake.
23 I hadn't thought about that." And then go forward.

24 DR. MURRAY: Part of that is education and

1 part of that we are responsible for; to make it clear what
2 we mean by that so that, you know, a diligent researcher
3 will have a pretty clear idea of whether they need to take
4 this step or not before they go to the IRB.

5 Part of it will be the kind of education that
6 most of us remember; namely, we didn't do it right and we
7 get sent back to do it again. That will happen.

8 DR. MIIKE: The same thing will apply to harm
9 or no harm.

10 DR. MURRAY: We have to make that call. I am
11 not prepared to make that call right now.

12 DR. MIIKE: No, no, no. What I mean is that
13 it is the same thing that--

14 DR. MURRAY: Oh, right.

15 DR. MIIKE: --before you go to the IRB, the
16 researchers must come to some conclusion whether there is
17 harm or not.

18 DR. MURRAY: Right.

19 DR. MIIKE: So they are going to get second-
20 guessed anyway.

21 DR. EMANUEL: Right. The suggestion there
22 was--at least my suggestion--was that the IRB would have
23 administrative decision-making. Did you stick it into the
24 right box?

1 DR. MURRAY: Yes. Right. Is that any clearer
2 now, Zeke?

3 DR. EMANUEL: It is clearer. I am not sure I
4 agree. I am just thinking and cogitating about it.

5 MS. KRAMER: Well, I am just puzzled all
6 together, and I throw this out as a question.

7 Does your model--does the AIDS model--really
8 hold when it comes to genetic research?

9 I mean, when you are talking about genetic
10 research, is a community identifiable or, if you do one
11 piece of research and that research identifies a community
12 that was never even thought to be involved--

13 I mean, look what happened, for instance, when
14 they used the Tay-Sachs material and then, all of sudden,
15 they came up with the BRCA-1, and then they came up with
16 the colon stuff. You know--

17 DR. GREIDER: But it is the same community.

18 MS. KRAMER: Well, it is. I know it is the
19 same community. But there was no-- There was no way that
20 you would have--that they could have--anticipated that
21 that would have come forward so, you know, I mean, to me
22 it is just like a--

23 DR. EMANUEL: But I thought, Bette, we had
24 addressed that in the following way. If your research is

1 going to a community. Right?

2 MS. KRAMER: Right.

3 DR. EMANUEL: If you are picking a community
4 out because you suspect they have something--higher
5 representations of whatever it is--then, you know, your
6 research has already implicated.

7 If, on the other hand, you are taking lots of
8 samples from whatever, you know, Guthrie cards--Guthrie
9 cards isn't a good example--from a pathology department
10 and you are getting some clinical data on them,
11 sociodemographics on them, and it arises from that that,
12 you know, people who seem to be Ashkenazi Jews pop out.

13 MS. KRAMER: Right.

14 DR. EMANUEL: You know, you didn't anticipate
15 it. You know, that is a serendipitous finding.

16 I think what we are talking about in--

17 MS. KRAMER: Is where they are at--

18 DR. EMANUEL: --2 and 3 are when the research
19 is specific, you know, *a priori*. It is identifying this
20 community as one it wants to go after.

21 I mean, how could you do consultation in a
22 process where, you know, you are looking--

23 MS. KRAMER: I guess--

24 DR. EMANUEL: --at random samples and, you

1 know, some sociodemographic characteristic pops out at
2 you?

3 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes. But how do you-- You
4 took that case and you said it goes in the first box; the
5 one you just said is that a sociodemographic
6 characterization pops out.

7 But if, and only if, you had, as part of the
8 phenotypic information, those relevant parameters so, for
9 example, in the NHANES stuff, the guidelines they have
10 come out with is that, except under extraordinary
11 circumstances, they won't release to you those kinds of
12 phenotypic information, such that you could never have
13 that kind of serendipitous finding.

14 So are we really thinking about it the way you
15 just described, Zeke?

16 That is; that whether it will fall into a
17 community box is a function of you saying, "I am targeting
18 a community," or is a function of the phenotypic
19 characterization of the group such that it would allow it
20 to go into a demographic--into a group--bucket?

21 DR. EMANUEL: I don't know all the
22 deliberations at the NHANES group, but it seems-- I mean,
23 part of the deliberations I think is because there is not
24 any real clear guideline.

1 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes. But--

2 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I understand but--

3 MR. HOLTZMAN: However your thinking is.

4 DR. EMANUEL: --some people may have a
5 tendency to be more cautious when there aren't the
6 guidelines.

7 I was thinking about it just as I stated. If
8 you are going to-- I mean, parts of research are to find
9 some such serendipitous findings. And I don't want to
10 block that *a priori*. That would seem to me to be a real
11 mistake.

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: No. I am not saying block it.
13 Go ahead, Bette, I am sorry.

14 MS. KRAMER: No, no. No. Go on. Finish your
15 sentence now. Finish.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: No. I mean, it seems to me
17 that if I go in to do a study--let us assume it is
18 individually anonymized; all right?--but I am asking, with
19 respect to the phenotypic information, that I want to know
20 whether it is women, what is their religious background,
21 what is their cultural background, et cetera, et cetera,
22 and then I am going to go in and effectively do an
23 association study with whatever is my finding against
24 those parameters.

1 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

2 MR. HOLTZMAN: And it ain't serendipitous.
3 Right? I went in looking for that kind of association.

4 DR. EMANUEL: But you wouldn't--

5 DR. GREIDER: You didn't know where you were
6 going to associate it.

7 MR. HOLTZMAN: Okay.

8 DR. GREIDER: Where it associates is random.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: That is fine. So--

10 DR. EMANUEL: But how could you have-- Fine,
11 Steve. Let us--

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: No.

13 DR. EMANUEL: You couldn't possibly have some
14 kind of community consultation process there because you
15 have no idea of what the relative community is going to
16 be.

17 MR. HOLTZMAN: Which community, right.

18 DR. EMANUEL: I mean, you would never get out
19 of the box. You would never get the study underway there.
20 So I don't see how that possibly could be the process, I
21 guess would be my reaction.

22 DR. HOLTZMAN: Okay.

23 MS. KRAMER: I want to argue--

24 DR. LO: (Inaudible.)

1 MS. KRAMER: I want to shift it a little bit
2 right. Exactly.

3 I guess where I am having a problem is that I
4 don't handle to the whole notion of the discrimination.
5 All right? I am an Ashkenazi Jew. I don't feel at all
6 threatened by the fact that they have discovered this
7 increased incidence of breast cancer, and maybe it is
8 colon cancer as well. As a matter of fact, I feel as
9 though I am the beneficiary of that.

10 Now it is true, if my medical insurance
11 company starts denying me coverage, I am going to be
12 madder than hell, and it seems to me that that is the
13 problem we have got to fix.

14 But I consider that I am way ahead of the game
15 because I know what risks are out there for me and I can
16 conduct myself in a manner that hopefully is going to
17 negate the greater risk. So I feel, you know, I am the
18 beneficiary. And I don't understand the whole concept of
19 why a group is going to be stigmatized by genetic
20 discovery.

21 DR. KILLEN: I think--I mean from my
22 perspective--you would be one of the people that I would
23 want to have sitting at the table--

24 (Laughter.)

1 DR. KILLEN: --to have the research go forward
2 to make that case.

3 DR. LO: But isn't the point that--you know,
4 this article comes out in *The New York Times*--for someone
5 in the press to say, "Wait a minute. You know, there are
6 some problems here that maybe we hadn't been aware of,"
7 but it could give us pause.

8 It seems to me if you start to get that signal
9 then you try and do a consultation and if most the people
10 say what Bette just said, "Well, I don't agree with that
11 article at all. I think that is a idiosyncratic view.
12 Let me explain why I disagree with that."

13 Out of that consultation, it seems to me, you
14 either get a sense that people are really split and there
15 is very strong feelings on both sides, or you get the
16 feeling that most people really agree with you and really
17 want this research to proceed and think it is beneficial
18 rather than stigmatizing, or the other way around.

19 DR. KILLEN: Or even that the nature of the
20 misgivings that the people who are against it, even that
21 is extremely useful information. You can be against it
22 for reasons, for a lot of different kinds of reasons, some
23 of which carry more weight than others.

24 DR. MURRAY: And some of which may affect your

1 design of the study.

2 DR. KILLEN: Right. Exactly. Yes.

3 DR. MURRAY: Maybe that is one of the things
4 that we are most worried about is the possibility of
5 walking back and getting identities, so you redouble your
6 efforts to protect privacy and strip identifiers.

7 MS. KRAMER: I don't think--

8 DR. EMANUEL: Bette, can I just go back to
9 your point? You said you would be madder than hell if
10 your insurance were cancelled.

11 I mean, I think one of the concerns here is,
12 in fact, is that insurance might be cancelled just on a
13 wholesale group level, not on-- And that is *prima facie*--
14 right?--discrimination. Okay?

15 So whether you personally feel empowered-- If
16 the-- I mean, the whole point of I thought of those
17 categories 2 and 3 was--or 3 was--if the group is going to
18 be stigmatized or discriminated against, or potentially--I
19 mean the word is potential harm not actual harm--that is
20 exactly what the worry is.

21 You-- And I think your case actually brings
22 up Steve's conflict in spades. Right? If you
23 individually want to participate but the community is very
24 fearful of this discrimination-- Maybe you have a great

1 insurance policy. Maybe you are independently wealthy and
2 it is not going to affect you. Right?

3 But the other question is, you know, we found
4 this increased risk for a whole series of cancers which we
5 hadn't seen other ways and insurance companies are going
6 to use this very effectively to re-write their
7 underwriting policies.

8 I mean, isn't that discrimination?

9 MS. KRAMER: But, Zeke, is the answer to that
10 then to allow some community to impede the research, or is
11 the issue to make public policy such that the insurance
12 companies can't discriminate?

13 I mean, I just think, you know, by the time
14 the whole genetic library is devised and divulged, we are
15 all going to be parts of lots of communities that are
16 going to be vulnerable probably.

17 DR. LO: Let us go to Larry and Jack then. I
18 think Tom wants to say something.

19 I think one of the things that has come out of
20 the AIDS community consultation process is that, when an
21 issue is raised in just those terms, the solution has not
22 been to stop the research; it has been to say, "Let us try
23 and do the research and let us independently try and put
24 pressure on insurers and employers not to discrimination."

1 And I think the activist communities have been
2 very, very helpful in those terms saying, "We have
3 identified an issue; the way to solve it isn't to turn off
4 the research, but it is to sort of involve the community
5 in other ways to call attention to this very real problem
6 of discrimination that some people are feeling."

7 Larry?

8 DR. MIIKE: Yes. There was a point Bette just
9 made--one of the points I was going to make--which is that
10 it is an inappropriate remedy at the wrong place, if you
11 do--

12 MS. KRAMER: What is? I am sorry.

13 DR. MIIKE: I agree with you in the sense that
14 you don't, you know, the research end is not the place to
15 try to deal with the discrimination.

16 MS. KRAMER: Of course not.

17 DR. MIIKE: But I guess the way I would deal
18 with this whole issue about what are we talking about with
19 community versus individual, if the individual objects, we
20 don't go and ask them, "Why are you objecting?" If they
21 object, we just don't do anything anymore.

22 I mean, you know, like I can say it is
23 because, "My moon is in the second house on that
24 particular day," and you are not going to ask, "Is that

1 reasonable?"

2 But when we get to the--

3 DR. MURRAY: Well, that is a good reason.

4 What would be a bad reason?

5 (Laughter.)

6 DR. MIIKE: But when we get to the community
7 side, we are all sort of saying, "Yes, but we are not
8 going to take any old reason; we are trying to delve into
9 the reasons for it." So, to me, that is why the informed
10 consent stuff on the community side breaks down.

11 And I think we are all agreed that we are not
12 dealing with informed consent in that particular sense any
13 more--right?--and we are moving toward a consultation
14 model.

15 But, again, when we get to our final
16 recommendations, I still am sort of struggling with this
17 issue that we have been discussing--sometimes
18 tangentially; sometimes direct on--which is how common is
19 that situation where you have enough time to build a
20 momentum for the consultation process versus the one-shot
21 deals?

22 And are we going to be able to come up with
23 some recommendations again that deal with both, or are we
24 consciously say, in one area, there is not much concern on

1 that side, and makes it more an accumulate process that we
2 have to--

3 DR. GREIDER: I personally think that the
4 answers that Jack gave answered some of my concerns about
5 the one-shot deals; that there does seem to be a way that
6 you can go out and get at least some consultation with the
7 community, even on a one-shot deal.

8 DR. MIIKE: But is that-- However imprecisely
9 defined the AIDS community is, it is a community. And in
10 these other areas I have a hard time identifying
11 communities.

12 DR. KILLEN: But it wasn't a community-- But
13 it wasn't a community when we started. You know? We
14 found ways to reach into it and it is a new community all
15 the time.

16 DR. MIIKE: But how did you start? You
17 started up with the people who came out forward and
18 complained and were activists. You didn't go out and look
19 at the ones who were not complaining and not activists.

20 DR. KILLEN: Yes, we did. Actually, we did.
21 Because many of us were concerned that we were hearing a
22 very biased sample of community. So we did, actually, in
23 fact, go out and say, "We need to broaden. We need a
24 bigger net," if you will. How do we-- We did.

1 MS. KRAMER: But, you know, maybe the lesson
2 to be learned from that is that community arose and
3 identified itself because of its vulnerability, and they
4 became activists on their own behalf because of that
5 vulnerability. And in their activism, they have certainly
6 advanced. They have advanced the treatment of that whole
7 disease.

8 I mean, their activism has been very
9 constructive for that community. Right?

10 DR. KILLEN: Yes.

11 MS. KRAMER: Tremendously so.

12 DR. GREIDER: But you are thinking about the
13 first community that started it as--

14 MS. KRAMER: Pardon?

15 DR. GREIDER: The community that got the ball
16 rolling. But what I hear Jack saying is that there were a
17 bunch of other communities that weren't activists to begin
18 with. That AIDS is not just gay men. There are a number
19 of other communities that are involved that weren't
20 activists. And he said it is possible to consult.

21 DR. KILLEN: And I think that the-- You know,
22 we have sort of two parallel efforts going on. We have
23 the therapeutics research program. We also have a huge
24 vaccine research and development program, which is a

1 doing in vaccine trials is trying to recruit an uninfected
2 population that is at some risk of infection and studying
3 whether or not a vaccine protects them from infection.
4 They will have to be followed over long periods of time.

5 There are all kinds of very interesting and
6 fascinating discrimination problems that those people
7 face. Just coming to a clinic that has AIDS in its name
8 is problematic. People who participate in a vaccine study
9 very well might test antibody-positive so that, on a
10 causal screening, they would appear to be infected with
11 all the ramifications that that might have for them as
12 individuals.

13 And actually, in some of the earlier studies,
14 we had relationships break up. We had people lose houses,
15 lose housing. We had insurance cancelled for individuals
16 who stuck out their arm and said, "I want to be a
17 volunteer in this study."

18 So that whole dynamic is a completely
19 different population, a different community that we are
20 trying to reach into to understand this research process
21 and become partners in it; help us figure out how to do
22 research in it in ways that are fair and good and right
23 and ethical.

24 MS. BACKLAR: So do you, when you are

1 designing a study that this, do you try to put protections
2 in place?

3 DR. KILLEN: Oh, yes.

4 MS. BACKLAR: The kinds of harms--

5 DR. KILLEN: Oh, absolutely.

6 MS. BACKLAR: --you just described to me?

7 DR. KILLEN: Absolutely. Absolutely. At
8 least until recently we had--these people had--cards that
9 they carried that said, "I am in a research study and
10 contact blank if I have a blood test that says..." Yes.
11 Very definitely.

12 MS. BACKLAR: Yes. But, for instance, the
13 loss of housing or the loss of jobs. You mentioned quite
14 a few.

15 DR. KILLEN: Those are very isolated cases,
16 but I think what they do is point to the problems that we
17 need to address. And it was because we involved the
18 community in the process of designing the studies that we
19 were able to identify ways that the problems could be
20 circumvented--

21 DR. LO: Let me just--

22 DR. KILLEN: --in ways that are satisfactory
23 to the community.

24 MS. BACKLAR: How did you identify this

1 community? This was a community of people who were at
2 some risk for the disease?

3 DR. KILLEN: Yes. That would vary from place
4 to place, from circumstances to circumstances.

5 In Baltimore, one of the cohorts that we are
6 working with sort of grew out of a community of injection
7 drug users. In San Francisco, one of the groups that we
8 are working with grew out of the gay community there. And
9 we were able to identify people in those communities.

10 We just went to them and said, "What do you
11 think we should do? Who are the people we should talk
12 with here?" And so you do it from a local level,
13 depending on the local circumstances.

14 DR. LO: I have a historical footnote, which I
15 think is important; that, at a slightly earlier point in
16 the epidemic, is that demographics were changing and
17 people realized that predominant mode of infection was
18 going to be injection drug use and sexual intercourse
19 leads to that, rather than gay men.

20 A lot of people saw that the demographics were
21 shifting. You were really talking about people of color
22 in the inner cities. And the first attempt to get
23 community input was to say, "Who are the leaders of that
24 community? Let us go to them."

1 So people went to the churches, which are very
2 dismal often in these communities, to elected political
3 leaders, and they were in denial. They didn't want to
4 talk about it. And people had meetings and the "leaders,"
5 in a political sense, weren't interested.

6 And I think the next wave was really much more
7 of a grass roots level of people trying to identify
8 community-based organizations who were providing services
9 to people who were injection drug users, homeless, and
10 whatever.

11 And I think there are some really remarkable
12 stories of trying to sort of go and find the people who
13 really sort of speak for those at risk, in a sense that
14 they provide service to them and, in many cases, actually
15 are former injection drug users themselves.

16 So, back to Larry's point, it isn't easy to
17 naturally find the people you want to consult with and you
18 may have a lot of false starts. And it takes an
19 incredible amount of time and effort, but even in groups
20 that aren't very well educated--the use of groups being in
21 the positions of power--with a lot of effort I think you
22 can really bring them in.

23 In that sense, there may be an analogy to some
24 things we are talking about.

1 We wanted to--

2 DR. MURRAY: Yes. I am going to-- Thanks.

3 DR. LO: Oh. I just wanted to thank Jack for
4 coming. It is very useful and we may want to come back to
5 you at some point as our ideas crystallize and say, "How
6 would this work in your situation and what are the
7 analogies?" But I think this has been really helpful to
8 get us thinking.

9 DR. KILLEN: Thank you for the opportunity.

10 DR. MURRAY: Jack, I want to add my gratitude,
11 and to Bernie for helping to organize this.

12 As I recall, Paul Ramsey published *The Patient*
13 *as Person* about a quarter of a century ago. And in it
14 Ramsey developed the idea of researcher and subject as co-
15 adventurers. At that time he saw the consent process as
16 the key--in fact, probably just about the only--element of
17 being co-adventurer. It would be transforming the subject
18 from being a kind of passive exploited subject into--his
19 phrase--co-adventurer.

20 What I think we are hearing today is that
21 there is another step that has been taken and that
22 conceivably could be taken even in our realm here--tissue
23 samples--namely to becoming a much more genuine co-
24 adventurer in implanting, thinking about, organizing, et

1 cetera, of research.

2 Now that would be not returning to business as
3 usual in certain realms of research, and I am sure some
4 researchers are going to be uncomfortable with that. And
5 if and when we make such recommendations, we can expect to
6 hear that.

7 On the other hand, we understand, from the
8 experience that Jack related to us, that there are some
9 advantages even to the very design of the research, but
10 also to the general level of trust, partnership and co-
11 adventuring that exists between subjects and researchers.
12 And those are all things I believe are proper.

13 Let me tell you my proposed plan from here
14 until noon. Another brief--real five-minute--break for
15 those who need to take care of personal needs.

16 We are going to return and take up the
17 discussion of the framework in the boxes. I think we can
18 begin filling them in, in a more informed way, which means
19 we will continue also to talk about community, since that
20 is a key element in the boxes.

21 So far we have no one registered as wanting to
22 give public testimony. During the break, would you please
23 so identify yourself to Pat Norris, or another member of
24 the commission staff, if you want to do that? We will

1 simply allot time before noon for that to happen. So we
2 will begin the public testimony according to how many
3 people want to give public testimony.

4 Okay. We are breaking for five minutes.

5 DR. GREIDER: Can I ask one quick question?

6 DR. MURRAY: Carol?

7 DR. GREIDER: Are you going to be able to
8 stay, Jack, for this next discussion because I think it
9 would be very valuable for that.

10 DR. KILLEN: Yes. Absolutely.

11 DR. MURRAY: Thank you. Back at 11:15 a.m.

12 DR. KILLEN: I wouldn't miss it.

13 (Whereupon, at 11:10 a.m. there was a brief
14 recess.)

15 DR. MURRAY: Here is the game plan. We have
16 one public testimony, so we will do that at 11:55 a.m.

17 We have now until 11:55 a.m. to talk
18 substance, to begin filling in the boxes. We have a good
19 background now on thinking about community consultation.
20 We have some models on that. And let us get to work.

21 Zeke, do you have any inspirations on where
22 you want us to begin filling in the boxes?

23 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I mean, if we--

24 (Inaudible.)

1 REPORTER: Give him a microphone.

2 DR. EMANUEL: The immediate thing is to do--

3 REPORTER: A microphone.

4 DR. EMANUEL: --1a and 1b--

5 REPORTER: A microphone.

6 DR. EMANUEL: --because that is the current--

7 REPORTER: You need a microphone.

8 DR. MURRAY: I got it.

9 DR. EMANUEL: I can't yell loud enough?

10 Because that is the current-- Those are the
11 only two current boxes that exist currently. All boxes
12 are collapsible into 1a and 1b by the common rule and, as
13 I understand it, 1a says, I mean, if we assess IRB review,
14 1a, according to the common rule is, if it is going to be
15 used in an anonymous manner, no IRB review necessary.

16 1b is no individual consent necessary. It is
17 existing data.

18 1b, IRB review necessary and full informed
19 consent of the individual, and no community linkage being
20 done, so no-- I mean, they don't even recognize that
21 category in the current standards.

22 And I think in these, where there is no
23 community linkage intended, that it falls outside the
24 purview that we are interested in.

1 The paradigmatic case that Steve had
2 originally raised was looking for colon cancer genes
3 randomly, not being worried about a particular grouping or
4 community.

5 One of the examples I had circulated was the
6 look for tumor angiogenesis factors, just going through
7 the Brigham pathological files, of which would be the sort
8 of 1a kind of category.

9 And actually I think I have here-- This is
10 sort of the current policy outline. That is my
11 interpretation of what the current policy is.

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: And the only thing we layered
13 on top of this is, to the extent that we are going to add
14 additional categories, that, of all instances, the IRB
15 should make the determination as to what category the
16 proposed protocol is in.

17 So even though there is no IRB involvement, in
18 terms of approving the protocol in 1a, nevertheless they
19 ought to say that it is a 1a protocol; therefore we don't
20 need to--

21 DR. EMANUEL: I think we had labeled that
22 previously IRB administrative review, which is does it
23 fall into this box, or have you--researcher--made a
24 mistake, and you needed it. It really did fall into a

1 different box.

2 Right. That would be the change from the
3 current. This is the--

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: But that is a global change?

5 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

6 MR. HOLTZMAN: We are not going to put it in
7 each box?

8 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

9 DR. MURRAY: Now, should we take them in
10 order? Are we in agreement on 1a, which is existing
11 samples, where there will be no individual linkage to the
12 individual? Let us run this.

13 We are presuming now that there will be quite
14 adequate stripping of identifiers, that we will have the
15 appropriate techniques and procedures, et cetera, for
16 that. We do have to speak to those issues.

17 But assuming that is all the case, do we agree
18 that this is a case where the IRB ought to review it
19 administratively in order to ascertain that it belongs in
20 that category and, if it does, and if the individual's
21 privacy is appropriately protected and there is no
22 implication of a particular group, that it ought to then
23 go through administrative review to be sure it is properly
24 categorized and, if it meets the other requirements, that

1 that is all that we need to do.

2 That is too long of a sentence.

3 DR. GREIDER: But I agree.

4 (Laughter.)

5 DR. MURRAY: Okay. Would you explain to me
6 what I just said?

7 DR. GREIDER: At the coffee break.

8 DR. MURRAY: Is there any discussion or
9 disagreement about how to treat box 1a?

10 (No response.)

11 DR. MURRAY: This is going to encompass a
12 great deal of the research that actually goes on with
13 tissue samples.

14 DR. EMANUEL: Eric, you had some objection.
15 No?

16 DR. MESLIN: I will defer until you continue
17 the conversation.

18 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I think actually this is
19 an important place to-- I mean, let us-- I think it
20 might be worthwhile going through all the possibilities.
21 Could we go back and re-consent people whose samples we
22 want to use anonymously?

23 In the Brigham example, they had 104, 110--I
24 don't remember--samples they went to, collected five to 10

1 years prior to the date they initiated the study. They
2 are all to be used anonymously, in fact were used
3 anonymously. Gotten some clinical information with them.

4 DR. MESLIN: The only issue I would remind the
5 commission of is that the subject of consent, with those
6 samples that were previously collected, is one that
7 certainly the Genome Institute wrestled with a year and a
8 half ago when it issued a guidance on large-scale
9 sequencing in the construction of DNA libraries.

10 And the resulting NIH/DOE guidance on that
11 subject tried to address this issue in the following ways:

12 First, it recognized that, while consent might
13 not be possible from individuals, that, for purposes of
14 those grantees satisfying their institutional requirements
15 to either DOE or the Genome Institute, they would first
16 have to attempt to get consent for continued use of those
17 previous collected samples;

18 That an IRB would have to make a decision as
19 to whether the protocol for using those samples was
20 appropriate; and,

21 That the agency supporting the research--
22 either DOE or NIH--would have to approve it.

23 Now that is a very unique case example because
24 it is part of a set of pilot projects for large-scale

1 sequencing. It is also a unique example because of the
2 collaboration between NIH and DOE on this issue.

3 But it is not unique in the sense that, when
4 you have got a set of samples that were collected for
5 purposes completely unrelated to--or potentially unrelated
6 to--the present purpose, and when many of these libraries
7 were constructed, large-scale sequencing wasn't an issue.
8 The Human Genome Project wasn't even an issue. So it is
9 not that unusual to make the tough call.

10 And what occurred in the guidance was the
11 tough call that some method of attempting to identify
12 consent process approved by an IRB would be necessary.

13 Now there is one caveat, and the caveat was,
14 for purposes of the entire program, it was hoped that this
15 situation, where reliance on existing libraries--and Carol
16 may want to say more about this--was used, that there was
17 every effort that new libraries, more detailed with
18 greater depth, greater coverage, would be created as, in a
19 sense, as quickly as possible.

20 So it was hoped that, although the current
21 situation was not as satisfactory, there were certain
22 risks in simply telling everyone that we would shut down
23 those libraries because consent had not been obtained
24 previously.

1 There was a good faith effort to develop a
2 procedural mechanism for allowing the research to continue
3 in the very important insertion in the interim, which was
4 an unspecified length of time, but a hope that that period
5 would be relatively short and that investigators, both
6 library constructors and library users, would make every
7 effort to get new libraries on line and quickly.

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: And therein lies the relevant
9 difference, right?

10 DR. MESLIN: Right. Absolutely.

11 DR. MURRAY: Well, I am not sure that is a
12 relevant difference.

13 I guess one of the things I am hearing, Eric--
14 it is quite interesting--is what distinguishes the cases
15 where you have existing libraries developed under
16 circumstances of, you know, somewhat confusing consent?
17 Minimal consent, no consent, but supposedly anonymous.

18 And I think what we have just-- One
19 interpretation of what we have just assented to was that,
20 "Well, you don't need individual consent there."

21 Now, I want to make an argument that the
22 libraries we are talking about are so different in
23 quantity of information generated about an individual--I
24 mean, we are talking about, you know, whole genomes here--

1 that it really makes for a qualitative difference, but I
2 don't know if everybody else would buy that argument.

3 The people that we are talking about, by the
4 way, we are talking about the basics or the tools,
5 collections of pieces of chromosomes that will be used in
6 thousands of laboratories. So one individual's DNA might,
7 in fact, be, you know, in many, many different libraries
8 and there is an intensity to that.

9 Anyway, I will stop.

10 DR. LO: Can I ask Eric or Tom or somebody to
11 say a little more about what the ethical objection to that
12 is?

13 I mean, one I think you already addressed is
14 that the science will be bad science and I think having
15 NIH/DOE approval sort of, you know, takes away that
16 concern.

17 Is another concern that it is really not
18 anonymous; that you know so much about the genome that *de*
19 *facto* you could identify the person or, you know, I happen
20 to have my own copy of my genome. I can look around and
21 say, "My God, at Northwestern University they are studying
22 me and I didn't know about it."

23 Or is it the idea that, even if you don't know
24 people are doing something to you, it is just creepy to

1 think that so many people are looking at your genome and I
2 ought to have a chance to opt out?

3 I mean, because it would help knowing what the
4 ethical objections were to know whether those same
5 objections hold for studies where, you know, you are only
6 looking at a very limited part of my DNA and, you know,
7 you are not going to be able to identify me. It is not
8 really me in some sense; the way my whole genome is.

9 DR. MESLIN: I think there are parts of each
10 of those concerns.

11 And, again, remember that this discussion
12 began about 18 or 20 months ago, which is really light-
13 years ago, in some ways, for the way in which many of the
14 ethical discussions about the use of DNA through the ELSI
15 Program at the Genome Institute have progressed.

16 I think we were especially sensitive to the
17 fact that this was the first time that this issue had
18 arisen, and it arose somewhat serendipitiously. It wasn't
19 as part of an investigation. It wasn't as part of a
20 complaint.

21 It was us, in a sense, uncovering this in the
22 course of the way that science was progressing; that there
23 was an expectation that, based on already available
24 samples, the Genome Project was going to be doing human

1 subjects research.

2 And in the paradigm that was operative at the
3 time--if you are doing research on human subjects, then
4 some effort should be made to obtain the consent of those
5 individuals--there wasn't an awful lot of advice that
6 could be gleaned from the common rule.

7 So I think it is fair to say that we were
8 erring on the side of caution and conservatism, and for
9 good reason, and not just simply because we were concerned
10 about any adverse publicity, but because I think we felt
11 legitimately concerned that, in the absence of clear
12 guidance on whether or not these kinds of procedures could
13 be put in place, we needed to feel comfortable--we being
14 the Genome Institute and our counterpart at DOE--that we
15 were acting both in the spirit and in the letter of 45 CFR
16 46.

17 Another issue--that, again, maybe Steve or
18 Carol can comment on more effectively than I--is that we
19 just weren't sure what the state of the science was with
20 respect to how much information would be needed to
21 identify individuals. And in the absence of clear and
22 unambiguous certainty, that no one could be identified in
23 any way, at any time. That infinitesimally small
24 possibility was enough for us to be cautious.

1 Now, one can be concerned or critical or
2 worried about whether that caution was warranted. I can
3 say that we are now at the point where the guidance has
4 been implemented, that the pilot projects where this
5 large-scale sequencing is occurring are complying with the
6 guidance, and are giving their plans for how they will
7 carry them forward.

8 So I think, again, you may want to inquire
9 with others at the Genome Institute and even others, if
10 you think it is relevant, who have been complying with the
11 guidance as to how onerous it is, or whether the analogy
12 is relevant to the stored tissue debate. You might want
13 to pursue that.

14 DR. MURRAY: Larry?

15 DR. MIIKE: Well, I look at what you have been
16 talking about as more constrained by what were either old
17 rules or unclear rules.

18 Second of all is that if we go ahead with what
19 we were leaning toward, there is no prohibition about
20 doing it the way that you did it anyway. We are not
21 imposing a ceiling; I think we are imposing a floor.
22 Right?

23 DR. MESLIN: I think that is right. And we
24 also--I didn't mention it but it is probably appropriate

1 for the record--that this was all undertaken in
2 consultation with OPRR, so they were aware of the guidance
3 and, in the course of their deliberations, they have
4 offered advice to other NIH institutes in this area.

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: Can we get into the facts of
6 this case to see how relevant or irrelevant they are to
7 stored tissues. I mean--

8 DR. GREIDER: I just wanted to ask-- I mean,
9 there was one point that I wanted to make and that, is if
10 we are really talking about box 1a, and we are talking
11 about putting in place a robust way to anonymize
12 something, and you believe in that mechanism that we say
13 we are going to put in place, then this case falls out
14 because I think this is a case of thinking that it is not
15 truly anonymous.

16 So it is an exception; something that would go
17 through that. So if we are talking about making a policy,
18 and we believe that we can put something in place which is
19 robust to make it anonymous, then I think that this case
20 does not pertain.

21 MS. KRAMER: Are you saying that would be the
22 IRB administrative review?

23 DR. GREIDER: No. That is this double-blind
24 study where the researcher-- It really is anonymous. The

1 mechanism by which the researcher doesn't know the person
2 and can't walk back.

3 MS. KRAMER: No. But you are saying this case
4 would not be anonymous.

5 DR. GREIDER: That it would be anonymous. It
6 would be in box 1a.

7 DR. LO: That--

8 DR. GREIDER: Oh, I am saying that--

9 MS. KRAMER: Eric's case would be an exception
10 you said?

11 DR. GREIDER: I would say that would be a case
12 where you wanted it to be anonymous, but you didn't really
13 believe in the mechanism that anonymized it.

14 MS. KRAMER: So, therefore, the safety net
15 would be that the IRB administrative review would catch it
16 and say it doesn't probably belong in 1a.

17 DR. GREIDER: No. I am saying we should put
18 in place a robust mechanism to anonymize things, and that
19 we have to believe in that mechanism.

20 I mean, in our whole-- Everything we do is
21 going to rely on us believing that we have a mechanism--

22 (Simultaneous discussion.)

23 MS. KRAMER: Yes. I thought you were saying
24 that, even with such a robust mechanism, that this would

1 be--

2 DR. GREIDER: I am saying that they--

3 MS. KRAMER: We would be able to think that
4 this particular case would be identifiable.

5 DR. GREIDER: That if I were in their
6 situation, I would say that, because I don't believe that
7 it could be anonymizable, then I am going to add this
8 extra protection. That is how I would read the case the
9 you just said; an extra added protection.

10 MR. HOLTZMAN: So-- So--

11 DR. GREIDER: But we can't put that as a
12 policy for everything we are going to do--

13 MS. KRAMER: No.

14 DR. GREIDER: --or we are never going to
15 believe in our own system of anonymizing things.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: You can believe in your system.

17 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

18 MR. HOLTZMAN: But it could be the nature of
19 the case of the information you are ascertaining about the
20 sample; that it is so deep, so robust, so wide that it
21 can't, by its nature, be anonymized once that information
22 and, therefore, your IRB would say--

23 DR. EMANUEL: It is identifiable.

24 MR. HOLTZMAN: --it is identifiable. Right.

1 DR. GREIDER: Okay. Do we believe that that
2 is the case here? I guess that I what I am saying.

3 MR. HOLTZMAN: Well, in this particular case,
4 it has had less to do with the fact that I think that you
5 were going to, at the end of the day, have the whole
6 genome, so much as that they knew the six grad students
7 who donated their white cells.

8 DR. GREIDER: So in that case it is really is
9 identifiable.

10 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right? Bottom line.

11 DR. MURRAY: Well, I am told it was on grad
12 students.

13 MR. EMANUEL: It wasn't that many.

14 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. So that is why I think
15 this is, you know, this case is--

16 DR. EMANUEL: It is relevant.

17 MR. HOLTZMAN: --is off point, right, in that
18 it--

19 DR. EMANUEL: But there is a general point.

20 MR. HOLTZMAN: There is a general point, but
21 it is a different point--all right?--and so what we have
22 here is a case where we knew the people who actually
23 contributed the DNA, number one, and, number two, you
24 could say we are going to go get new DNA. All right?

1 It is not the case that you can recreate the
2 whole archive of samples. All right? And we are
3 postulating that we are anonymizing it. Okay?

4 So I think the only thing this raises--again,
5 is this point--is, is there research which, for all the
6 anonymization in the world, will be so deeply revelatory
7 of the subject that it will lead you back to the subject?
8 And when the day comes that we all carry our DNA sequence
9 on a diskette--

10 DR. GREIDER: Then the answer is yes.

11 MR. HOLTZMAN: --all right?--and someone
12 publishes a sequence--right?--with sufficiently long
13 stretching, you know the answer better than I; that you
14 will be able to say, "That is from so and so." Where you
15 plug in your diskette and say, "You know, that is me."

16 DR. GREIDER: But who else--yes--I mean, who
17 else has that information? Right? Is it--

18 MR. HOLTZMAN: You don't know.

19 DR. GREIDER: If it--

20 DR. : The government.

21 DR. GREIDER: That is right.

22 DR. EMANUEL: I only--

23 DR. GREIDER: It is only known if you know it.

24 If you are carrying your DNA around with you and you know

1 that this person published it and it is your gene, then it
2 is still anonymous.

3 DR. EMANUEL: Let me--

4 DR. GREIDER: It isn't until other people know
5 that it is--

6 DR. MURRAY: Yes. But I think this is on the
7 edge here.

8 DR. EMANUEL: Right. I want to raise three
9 points.

10 The first point is I think we need to remember
11 very carefully that, while it is the genetic studies that
12 have got us started, this is by no means restricted to
13 genetic studies. We are talking about using stored tissue
14 for immunology. We are talking about using stored tissue
15 for lots of other--you know, cytology--lots of other
16 studies, as well as health records.

17 I mean, I think that a broad interpretation of
18 the correct cause here is very broad, so I think sometimes
19 the genetics is relevant; sometimes it leads us astray
20 because I would think, at least certainly up until 1997,
21 the vast majority of studies are not genetic studies that
22 we are dealing with.

23 DR. GREIDER: Uhhhhhhh.

24 DR. EMANUEL: Second, I think-- Well, I may

1 be wrong there.

2 DR. GREIDER: 1985.

3 DR. EMANUEL: Okay. All right.

4 I think Eric raises an important point for us
5 to think about. My own view is it doesn't change the
6 substance of the decision, and that is how are we going to
7 justify this? Now, I think that there are, I would say,
8 three possible justifications.

9 One--

10 DR. GREIDER: Justify what?

11 DR. LO: Why we are not going back and
12 consenting.

13 DR. EMANUEL: Right. Why we are not going
14 back and consenting.

15 One, I think, you know, draws on the I think
16 historical issue, which is historically we haven't gone
17 back, and we have not found it necessary to go back. The
18 interpretation of the common rule is that you don't go
19 back.

20 Second is I think--these are progressively
21 getting better, I hope--the second is a somewhat practical
22 issue, which is that, you know, we have discovered that
23 there are in excess of probably hundreds of millions, a
24 100 million samples accruing at greater than five million

1 a year, and there is a practical problem of going back
2 and, unless we are going to re-write lots of rules for
3 dead people, et cetera, there is a huge potential cost.

4 Third, I think that there are some deep
5 philosophical issues at stake here.

6 Now are you getting satisfied, Eric? Your
7 ears pick up?

8 One is I think, you know, we shouldn't dismiss
9 or minimize advancement of scientific knowledge as a
10 valuable item; that we here, and that the United States
11 people and government, are constantly supporting; that
12 they want more information and view it as a valuable good.

13 Second is the I think the sense that, if we
14 really do ensure that the tissue is being used in an
15 anonymous manner, that there is a sense that this is not,
16 does not remain something of the individual. It is not
17 theirs. And they don't view it as theirs. They don't
18 behave as if they view it as theirs.

19 That this has entered, in some sense, a realm
20 of a common good. People don't go back and reclaim their
21 tissue. They don't want their slides unless it is really
22 to check for a second opinion, and things like that.

23 And the third thing I think, if we really do
24 have it anonymous, the sense of harm that is going to

1 accrue back to the individual is vanishingly small.

2 And, you know, I think there we get into the
3 balance of what happens if we get the serendipitous
4 information and want to reveal it where, ironically to do
5 that, I think we raise the potential level for harm higher
6 because of potential breaches of that where it is not
7 appropriate.

8 Now I, by no means, want to suggest or imply
9 that that is a comprehensive delineation of ethical
10 reasons, but I think it is a list of ethical reasons that
11 we have been talking about. And maybe there are more that
12 will sway people different ways.

13 Again, my own sense here increasingly is
14 constantly that we are in this box of you have got to have
15 individual consent until you can, you know, move out. And
16 I am not sure it is very helpful of applicable in this
17 case.

18 DR. MURRAY: So that would--

19 DR. EMANUEL: So that would be some of my
20 reasons for adopting the policy we have.

21 DR. MURRAY: I think this is-- Thank you.
22 That was an excellent discussion, Zeke.

23 And I am assuming all along that you agree
24 with some earlier stipulations I made about if people

1 objected to these in research, you would honor that.
2 Right?

3 DR. EMANUEL: Oh, absolutely.

4 DR. MURRAY: Yes. And we would expect
5 researchers to exercise something like due diligence in
6 ascertaining whether or not people had objected and, if
7 they hadn't objected, then it is okay if it is used in an
8 anonymous fashion.

9 I think we have filled in a box, folks.
10 Congratulations.

11 And now it is time to hear Mark Sobel give
12 public testimony for this morning. Thank you, Mark.

13 DR. EMANUEL: But we have only got one box.

14 STATEMENTS BY THE PUBLIC

15 DR. MARK SOBEL

16 CHIEF OF MOLECULAR PATHOLOGY SECTION

17 NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE

18 DR. SOBEL: Well, I would like to take just a
19 minute of your time to urge you to consider the
20 implications of your definition of community.

21 It seems to me, after listening to the
22 discussion this morning, that your definitions are very
23 blurred. And you might have very good intentions to just
24 have some consent and advice involved, but just remember

1 that whatever recommendations you make will eventually get
2 written into some codified regulation and, as a employee
3 of the federal government, I can tell you that the impact
4 of that can be quite severe.

5 So if you are not careful in your definition
6 of community, and especially in terms of defining disease
7 as a community group, I could certainly see where you
8 basically will not have any distinction between 1a, 1b and
9 1c, and that-- Oh, I am sorry. 1a, 2a and 3a.

10 That, in fact, almost everything that we are
11 talking about could eventually be defined as some
12 community group. And there will be implications for that.

13 The other issue I would like to bring up.
14 There was a discussion about decisionally-impaired and
15 perhaps included in that might be pediatric samples and,
16 again, I would urge you to think of the implications of
17 that because you don't want to put roadblocks into doing
18 research on the health of the children of this nation that
19 would impact on the good of the nation, so you want to--

20 There are special informed consent procedures
21 right now in place for research subjects that are
22 children, but when tissue blocks are derived from patient
23 samples who are children, think of the implications of
24 that in terms of how research can proceed on pediatric

1 samples.

2 DR. MURRAY: Are there any-- Mark, would you,
3 for the record, state your name and affiliation?

4 DR. SOBEL: Mark Sobel, Chief of Molecular
5 Pathology Section, National Cancer Institute.

6 DR. MURRAY: Thanks very much. I requested
7 that be done. There may be a question or two for you.

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes. Mark?

9 DR. MURRAY: I am sorry. We are going to make
10 you-- This is aerobic testimony. You are going to have
11 to keep going back and forth.

12 (Laughter.)

13 DR. SOBEL: I was told to limit my statement.

14 DR. MURRAY: You did a beautiful job.

15 Steve?

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: So, Mark, when I go in to give
17 a surgical procedure, under current ways of doing things,
18 I sign a consent which also includes the right to use the
19 tissue in research.

20 So when my son goes in for surgery, and given
21 that he is five and a half he doesn't sign the consent for
22 surgery, I do.

23 DR. SOBEL: That is right.

24 MR. HOLTZMAN: Do I currently sign a consent

1 decisions.

2 DR. SOBEL: But I just wanted to bring that up
3 just to think about that. I think, for the future, you
4 can really work out a very nice scheme with adequate
5 protections, but the issue here this morning has been the
6 samples that have been collected before this report comes
7 out.

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. But I have-- Are you
9 inferring that we have been suggesting there would be a
10 distinction?

11 DR. SOBEL: Well, it did get raised by Pat
12 Backlar that we should keep in mind how to handle samples
13 from individuals who were decisionally impaired. And my
14 question was are you going to include underage as part of
15 that category, and what are the implications of that?

16 DR. MURRAY: Trish?

17 MS. BACKLAR: But aren't there protections
18 already in place when you are dealing with research with
19 children? I mean, I assume--

20 DR. SOBEL: Yes. But we are talking about--
21 No. We are not talking about interactive research here;
22 we are talking about the use of archive samples that are
23 already stored. And in most cases I am going to talk to
24 right now--

1 Let us consider the case of the clinically
2 obtained samples. The child comes in--not for a
3 prospective research study--but the child comes in for
4 surgical treatment or medical treatment of a condition and
5 there is residual tissue left over at the end of that
6 medical procedure that is not necessary for medical/legal
7 reasons. Will you-- Do you want to consider that tissue
8 as part of the general scheme here, or are you going to
9 make a separate category for it?

10 I think that question got raised this morning
11 and I just wanted to define that a little bit more
12 carefully because you run the risk of impeding research on
13 pediatric samples which would definitely affect progress
14 on child health.

15 MS. BACKLAR: Even though that parent may have
16 consented?

17 DR. SOBEL: Well, my personal view is that
18 that would be adequate, but you raised the issue of
19 whether that would be adequate, and I think you are going
20 to have to consider that. And so I just wanted to get
21 that issue right up front for you to really define a
22 little bit better.

23 I would prefer that you not separate that out
24 because the parent did give consent for the procedure, and

1 included in that was some implied or minimal--or whatever
2 you want to call it--consent for general research, but I
3 wanted to really--

4 You wanted to bring this issue up for each of
5 these considerations, and I wanted to put that up front in
6 terms of what the implications of that categorization
7 would be.

8 DR. MURRAY: Thank you very much, Mark.

9 We have been at it, more or less, continuously
10 for almost four and a half hours. It is time for a lunch
11 break. We will reconvene at 1:00 p.m. I understand,
12 thanks to the generous spiritedness of the NBAC staff,
13 that it should be safe to leave belongings in this room
14 while we go to lunch.

15 Henrietta?

16 MS. HYATT-KNORR: Yes. (Inaudible.)

17 DR. MURRAY: Oh. If you are here on business
18 and you haven't checked out of the hotel, please do so
19 now.

20 (Whereupon, at 12:00 noon, there was a
21 luncheon recess.)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

DISCUSSION OF TISSUE SAMPLES COLLECTED POST NBAC'S REPORT

SUBCOMMITTEE MEMBERS

DR. MURRAY: Welcome back from lunch. I would like to reconvene the Genetics Subcommittee meeting please.

I feel like I am one of those old Saturday morning cliff-hanger cinemas. When we left off, our hero was dangling from box 1a.

(Laughter.)

DR. MURRAY: Had we, in fact, reached fairly general agreement among the commissioners as to what the practice, so roughly what our answer is in box 1a? 1a is, just to be sure--

DR. GREIDER: Oh, it is missing.

DR. MURRAY: Oh, it is not up there anymore.

1a is where you are doing research on previously collected samples which are to be used in an anonymous manner in the research and in which there is just-- It is an individual sample with no obvious linkage to a particular group. Right?

DR. GREIDER: Yes.

DR. MURRAY: Good. Do we all agree on that? I think we do.

1 On 1b, where there is identification, I am
2 willing to hazard an articulation of what I think our
3 position is. If somebody else wants to do it, I would
4 gladly defer.

5 (No response.)

6 DR. MURRAY: Okay. My understanding is, if
7 research is to be done where the sample is to be used in
8 the research in an identifiable manner, that there must be
9 an appropriate consent in advance of that research.

10 Now, what that means is that, if the
11 individual presumably is still alive and competent, it is
12 that individual's consent. We have not put to rest the
13 question of what to do if the individual is not competent
14 or deceased. We may have to-- We will have to think
15 about that.

16 But I think the general frame is-- If it is
17 as I stated, I want to know if everyone agrees.

18 Bernie?

19 DR. LO: Can I ask you this. So the
20 individual must consent to that specific research
21 protocol? He or she may not consent to--

22 REPORTER: Would you use your microphone?

23 DR. LO: Sorry.

24 My question is whether the individual has to

1 consent to each specific protocol or whether patients or
2 subjects can consent to a class of protocol? So could I
3 just say, you know, that Dr. Greider and colleagues can do
4 anything they want with my tissue, even if it is
5 identifiable, once she has asked me?

6 DR. GREIDER: My opinion would be is, if you
7 are willing to sign such a consent form, then it would be
8 appropriate.

9 DR. LO: Let me--

10 DR. GREIDER: I mean, part of it is what was
11 already signed--right?--since we are dealing with a
12 previously collected sample?

13 DR. LO: Yes. Right.

14 DR. GREIDER: What is already on file as
15 having been signed.

16 DR. LO: It is just a routine clinical
17 consent.

18 DR. MURRAY: Clinical consent?

19 DR. LO: Both. They can--

20 DR. GREIDER: General.

21 DR. LO: They can-- The general consent; they
22 can do whatever they want with my tissue after they--

23 DR. EMANUEL: That is not good enough I don't
24 think.

1 DR. LO: But then having said that, Carol
2 comes and I consent to her protocol and everything else
3 that comes down or--

4 (Simultaneous discussion.)

5 DR. EMANUEL: In an identifiable manner?

6 DR. LO: Yes. Or would you want each specific
7 protocol to get its own consent?

8 DR. GREIDER: Well, we are going to be dealing
9 with consent forms when we talk about the samples to be
10 collected in the future, right?

11 DR. MURRAY: Right.

12 DR. GREIDER: And I assume part of what we are
13 going to be doing is trying to make comments on a more
14 generalized kind of consent form, so that might be the
15 sort of thing that we would consider then.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Let us take an example.

17 I mean, where is that lb likely to happen?
18 That is likely to happen I think in a family pedigree kind
19 of study--right?--where you would want to use it in an
20 identifiable manner.

21 In what sense would you be-- I mean, is there
22 a class of research questions that you might want to give
23 consent to? We do that now I guess. But is there-- Is
24 it open-ended in general? I think I would sort of balk

1 that that would be sufficient. I guess that would be-- I
2 mean, you might want to consent to, you know--

3 Say I have, you know--I don't know--fragile X
4 syndrome and you are looking at my entire family. And I
5 am going to consent to using this tissue--these blood
6 cells--looking at fragile X syndrome, and a variety of
7 genetic studies related to fragile X, or a variety of
8 studies related to fragile X syndrome. That would be
9 fine, as long as I--

10 But if you sort of said, you know, I am going
11 to use it for any genetic test that comes down the line,
12 and even, you know, look at the pedigree, I guess that
13 would be-- That wouldn't satisfy me, I guess.

14 DR. MURRAY: Because? I agree with you but
15 why don't we articulate our reasons here?

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: I disagree with you, so why?

17 DR. EMANUEL: In an identifiable manner, and
18 getting full individual consent, what do you want? You
19 want them to understand the objectives of the study. You
20 want them to understand the benefits and the risks of the
21 study.

22 And it seems to me that you can't do that for
23 a wide range of studies, for a sort of class of studies on
24 a finite area, you know, without having to have an

1 individual protocol for every, say, gene you want to
2 extract, or every analysis of those genes or, you know,
3 not even necessarily genes, you know, maybe functional
4 studies.

5 You can better understand. You can give them
6 a better delineation of risks, benefits and alternatives.
7 But as for an open-ended one, I don't see how that is
8 possible. I don't see how we are getting to the kind of
9 protections we are interested in.

10 DR. MURRAY: Bette?

11 MS. KRAMER: Somebody passed out at our last
12 meeting this proposed opt-out option on clinical care.

13 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. That was me.

14 MS. KRAMER: I think so.

15 DR. EMANUEL: You are going to hoist me on my
16 own petard. It is very unpleasant.

17 (Simultaneous discussion.)

18 DR. MURRAY: I remember several people falling
19 asleep at our last meeting, but nobody passing out at our
20 last meeting.

21 (Laughter.)

22 MS. KRAMER: Anyway, Zeke, one of the things
23 you have got at the bottom is, you know, it can be used
24 for some types of research. Here. Do you want to pass it

1 over. You can take a look at it.

2 DR. EMANUEL: No. I remember that document.

3 (Laughter.)

4 DR. EMANUEL: No. But I believe that-- Let
5 me clarify. That document was made for the samples to be
6 used in an anonymous manner in clinical care settings for
7 samples to be collected in the future.

8 MS. KRAMER: Okay. Fine. But why couldn't--
9 Why couldn't a person, assuming they were competent--they
10 were making a competent decision--why couldn't they have
11 the same options?

12 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I don't think-- I mean, I
13 guess I will put my-- I don't think consent to anything
14 is sufficient. And I think one level of protection that
15 is afforded, by having it anonymous versus having it
16 identifiable, makes that kind of open-ended and general
17 consent possible, where I wouldn't take it as acceptable
18 in the individual situation.

19 Because I think that there is a lot of-- It
20 is very hard to delineate the risks and benefits for a
21 very broad class of studies. And I think people may not
22 fully appreciate that. And part of the protections we
23 have is that, just because people consent, doesn't *per*
24 *force* make the study ethical. It is just not-- That is

1 necessary. That may be necessary, but it is not
2 sufficient. And I guess that is where I am coming from.

3 MS. KRAMER: Okay.

4 DR. LO: Let me sort of try to argue the other
5 side of it; that if I am in a family where there is a sort
6 of family history of a serious illness and I have a strong
7 interest in seeing lots of research, including DNA studies
8 done, it might actually be burdensome to keep having
9 people mail me protocols and sign off on them.

10 So that if all the studies are pertaining to a
11 major condition of my family, if they are all going to be
12 reviewed by some sort of panel for both scientific merit
13 and some sort of panel for kind of ethical concerns, and I
14 have understood, in broad terms, what the risks are in
15 terms of stigma, discrimination, things like that, I may
16 want to give not a blanket consent, but at least a broad
17 consent within certain parameters assuming other
18 protections also are in place.

19 And, in fact, I may view it as an imposition
20 to have people FAXing me and mailing me protocols to sign
21 off on.

22 DR. MURRAY: Larry?

23 DR. MIIKE: Since we are going to deal with
24 historic tissue samples, whether they are anonymous or

1 identifiable--not as where the tissue now stands but in
2 the actual use of the research--then we should be
3 consistent in dealing with these samples as we would for
4 people who are being recruited into research. So to give
5 a general consent for everything, even though--

6 I would back Zeke on that.

7 But in the current situation--and I will have
8 to ask the researchers--if you are going to give a consent
9 for a series of studies, and I assume that that is
10 possible now, then you are given enough information so you
11 sort of know what you are consenting to so that you may
12 give a consent that you are going to be participating in a
13 series of studies rather than one, and then come back and
14 want it again.

15 So I would just-- I would say I back Zeke.

16 And where we just should make it consistent
17 dealing with tissue as we do with the live human beings in
18 these research areas. So that I would say that, if we are
19 talking about identifiable tissues--in the research design
20 it is identifiable tissue--I would deal with them the same
21 way you would as a live human being, being--

22 And so I would support Zeke.

23 With the flexibility that you don't-- If you
24 have a series of studies that you are contemplating

1 beforehand, that you can give consent for that. But if
2 you are-- If the series of studies arises after one's
3 project begins, then obviously I can't give consent for
4 those studies that were never contemplated in the
5 beginning in the first place.

6 DR. EMANUEL: I think the point you make about
7 treating these people as if they were entering a research
8 protocol is the right thinking. Now, in some research
9 protocols--

10 I mean, let us look at the Physician's Health
11 Study, or the Nurses Health Study, or NHANES. Right? You
12 are giving consent to a broad series, but not an unlimited
13 range of studies, if I understand that. I mean, I haven't
14 looked at the consents there, so--

15 DR. LO: Those are not identifiable. The
16 research is done-- Oh, I see.

17 DR. EMANUEL: No, no, no. But I am saying you
18 are still-- You are sort of-- We haven't labeled those
19 boxes, but somehow--

20 DR. GREIDER: Well, a, b, c, d, e.

21 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. Exactly. "e."

22 DR. MIIKE: Right.

23 DR. EMANUEL: That is the sort of range you
24 are going at where it would be research to be used in an

1 anonymous manner.

2 MR. HOLTZMAN: Well, so, let me understand
3 your position here, Zeke, with respect to research
4 conducted in an anonymous manner, going forward. Are you
5 saying that--

6 DR. EMANUEL: I will have to re-consult my--
7 Yes?

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: Are you saying that an open-
9 ended consent would or would not be okay in that instance,
10 or are you saying it is not okay specifically and only in
11 the instance where the future research will be conducted
12 in an identifiable manner?

13 DR. EMANUEL: Well, we are already hopping
14 ahead.

15 MR. HOLTZMAN: But, but--

16 DR. EMANUEL: Yes, yes. No, no. In a
17 relevant manner. I think if we are going to make an
18 analogy, we should stick to it.

19 So box 1e-- I guess in my general sentiment
20 there was-- A general consent would be okay. I guess
21 maybe my-- Here is the difference. It is still this
22 identifiable anonymizable.

23 I don't think actually a general consent in
24 lf, for example, is acceptable.

1 MR. HOLTZMAN: What? You see, I want--

2 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. And I guess that is where
3 I think the difference is.

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: See, I would want to do some
5 conceptual analysis on your position that goes as follows.
6 All right? Are you suggesting that it is in the nature of
7 the open-ended consent that it can't be informed? Okay.
8 That is one take on what you are saying. All right.

9 Now, the come-back. Because why? What does
10 it mean to be informed? Because I know what I am agreeing
11 to, and that requires some sense of what the research
12 would look like, what the risks and benefits entail.
13 Okay?

14 There is another take on that which comes back
15 and says, no. I, as an adult with some reasonable control
16 of my faculties, can reasonably and in an informed manner
17 consent to something that says do anything you want with
18 it. I am not ready to go-- I will take the risks; I'll
19 take the benefits. Right?

20 Without getting hung up in that, there is
21 another way of interpreting what you are saying which
22 says, okay, it is informed, even in an open-ended, but
23 there is another strand that goes on in the consent
24 process which has to do with protection. All right? The

1 protection of the subject. All right?

2 And that in the case of an anonymized study
3 conducted in the future, under the general consent, if it
4 is conducted in an anonymized fashion, even though one
5 couldn't have consented in full knowledge because you
6 couldn't have known, nevertheless the protection of the
7 anonymization is in place, so that makes it okay. All
8 right?

9 Whereas, when you are to be identified in that
10 future study, it is not okay because the protection is
11 dropped, and so you hang it on the issue of the protection
12 as opposed to getting into a discussion of whether or not
13 it was or was not informed in its very nature.

14 Because if you are going to hang it on that,
15 and you are going to demand, and you are going to make a
16 distinction between the two, then you are going to have to
17 say why, in one instance--in one instance--though in both
18 instances you have the absence of informed consent; in one
19 case it is okay, in the other case it is not.

20 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I appreciate your
21 analysis, Steve, but I am not sure they are all that-- I
22 am not sure the two issues are as distinct as you make it
23 out.

24 One of the reasons you are more concerned in

1 the identifiable case is because the potential harms are
2 greater to that individual. That is one of the reasons we
3 think the protections should be more substantial there.
4 Right?

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

6 DR. EMANUEL: So I guess my feeling is, now if
7 we focus in on 1e and f, I don't think the consent can be
8 the same in both those boxes.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

10 DR. EMANUEL: I would be comfortable with the
11 consent being general in e, but not comfortable with it
12 being general in f. And I guess I bring the analogy, move
13 on down, and say that 1f ought to be the standard in box
14 1b.

15 DR. MURRAY: Let me make--

16 DR. EMANUEL: Is that clear?

17 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

18 DR. MURRAY: Let me argue--

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes. I agree entirely
20 actually. That is because the distinction that you are
21 hanging it on is the potential harm.

22 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: And that is a standard which
24 goes back to whether or not it is done anonymously or not.

1 DR. EMANUEL: Right. But the potential harm
2 also correlates with the kind of protections you would
3 want and the kind of protections--

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

5 DR. EMANUEL: --in some sense, are built into
6 the kind of consent you get.

7 DR. MURRAY: Let me offer a distinction and
8 see if you think it is valid.

9 There is-- I think we are-- There is the
10 consent to a particular protocol. Everybody pretty much
11 agrees about that.

12 There is the consent to sort of what we have
13 called a general consent, which would be a kind of open-
14 ended consent to any legitimate research use of my
15 tissues. We don't see that as problematic when the
16 tissues are researched in an anonymous manner if, in fact,
17 such consent was given.

18 The third is to a sort of series of related
19 protocols. What I take what Carol is developing. Granted
20 that there are no clear and bright lines between that and
21 general consent, but I think actually, you know, we know
22 more or less that there are research series, a series of
23 studies done on the same tissue.

24 You don't go back and ask for consent for

1 every particular procedure you perform on the tissue. If
2 there are a related series of protocols, that is probably,
3 and you get consent to doing, you know, this consent to
4 doing a series of research studies on a particular tissue
5 in an identifiable manner, et cetera, I would think that
6 would be perfectly acceptable.

7 What I would want--be inclined to do though--
8 is put the burden of proof on the investigator to say
9 that, "The study I want to do tomorrow, in fact, is
10 encompassed by the consent I received from the patient
11 last year."

12 And the IRB should, you know, should view it
13 that way. If the IRB thinks, "Well, it is not at all
14 clear that this would encompass that study," then the
15 investigator must go back and get a re-consent.

16 Would that be-- Does the distinction work?
17 Can that be a reasonable procedure?

18 DR. LO: Let me try and pursue that in terms
19 of trying to find something in the middle between a
20 general consent in the sense of do anything you want--just
21 check it off--and a specific consent to one individual
22 protocol.

23 I mean, I think there are, in the middle, are
24 either a series of related studies or a certain type of

1 research that could be done. I mean, if you are going to
2 look for one genetic marker, you know, every time someone
3 else has another candidate marker it is really sort of a
4 very similar study just as long as you get--whatever--a
5 different probe or something.

6 And I would like to leave open the possibility
7 that someone might say all these studies are actually sort
8 of so closely related that it makes sense to say, you can
9 say that not to just this one study, but other studies in
10 the future that are roughly similar in terms of risks,
11 benefits and alternatives.

12 And I think again there are other protections
13 that you can bring into play in addition to the consent
14 so, you know, I mentioned before either IRB approval or
15 some ethics board.

16 But another thing I think is trusting an
17 individual researcher. I mean, if I have a condition
18 where, you know, there is one center doing all the
19 research and I actually have, or my family has, a personal
20 link with that institution, I may well say, "That
21 individual, I trust them enough that I am not just
22 participating in this one study, but a whole lot of other
23 studies provided that it is the same person."

24 I-- Just to draw the analogy, I think in

1 clinical terms, you know, there is the same question about
2 advanced directives. I mean, can you really be said to
3 consent to something in the future because you don't
4 really know what the exact risks and benefits and
5 alternatives are?

6 And, granted, all the differences between
7 research and clinical care, I think we, at least in a
8 situation where someone is giving directives for what they
9 are permitting you to do, in a case they know of, or are
10 capable of consenting, we are saying that we make some
11 trade-offs in terms of allowing research to be done,
12 allowing clinical care to be given without the same level
13 of specificity, but we want to be somehow guided by what
14 the patient said before.

15 And, you know, again, I think whatever we
16 decide here, we ought to make sure it is consistent with
17 how we are going to handle samples, for example, in
18 families where you get consent for one study and then the
19 patient becomes incompetent before another study is done,
20 so they are not dead and you can't use that exception, but
21 you would like to still do the whole pedigree study, and
22 how do you then fill in the--

23 I mean, Huntington's would be a great-- I
24 mean, if the gene weren't discovered and you wanted to go

1 back and-- So I think we should think carefully about
2 whether we want to leave some possibility for consenting
3 to more than just the one specific protocol.

4 DR. MIIKE: Well, I don't think the argument
5 is that it is one protocol or more; it is just a
6 reasonableness in which you can foresee what is happening,
7 and that person giving the consent has an idea that there
8 are boundaries placed on what they are consenting to.

9 DR. MURRAY: That was actually-- I probably
10 didn't say it. I meant to urge a kind of reasonable
11 subject standard that, if looking at the consent-- When
12 these identifiable studies, a reasonable--

13 You know, the IRB's reading of it is that a
14 reasonable subject would have read it to include these
15 additional studies, and I would not have a problem with
16 going ahead with those studies without going back for
17 expressed release then.

18 If the IRB is divided, or if it feels that it
19 wouldn't be reasonable, a reasonable subject would not
20 have had that understanding, then you need to go back.
21 That is my proposal.

22 Steve?

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: So I am trying to understand
24 where we are coming out, so let us use a real, live case

1 of a real kind of consent some of us use.

2 So we are undertaking, say, an asthma study,
3 genetics of asthma, but that it is genetics is not
4 terribly important. All right? So at level one, we
5 describe the specific study, what will be done--all
6 right?--in order to try to come to the genetic
7 determinants of asthma. Then we also-- And we ask for
8 consent for that effectively.

9 We then ask for consent for additional studies
10 related to that disease that we may do in the future, the
11 presumption being that the individuals in that have an
12 interest in the disease and, therefore, they may very well
13 be open to engage participating in future studies of the
14 same ilk. All right?

15 And then the last level is we also then ask
16 for the right to retain the sample and use it in any
17 study. All right?

18 And, for example, so that while you are
19 ascertaining these individuals, you also may be weighing
20 them and getting their body mass index so, in fact, once
21 you have identified genes potentially involved in obesity,
22 you might want to go back out and verify them in a broader
23 population, and you will have the BMIs for these
24 individuals, and that is useful.

1 So I don't find anything conceptually
2 problematic with offering the individuals the ability to
3 say, "Well, I am interested in asthma only; I am not
4 interested in that further stuff."

5 Now, it so happens, everything I have just
6 described is in the context of studies which are
7 undertaken in an anonymized fashion.

8 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: All right. So my question is
10 we could be asking for all these different-- Leave open
11 the possibility conceptually for these different levels of
12 consent, but we might be saying that, below a certain
13 line, you can't ask for that if the study is to be
14 conducted in an identifiable manner.

15 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: I think that is what we are
17 saying.

18 DR. EMANUEL: Right. And I would draw that
19 line between asthma studies and anything else that might
20 come, you know, down the millennium pathway. I just-- I
21 agree. I think that is a great example and I think you
22 have drawn the line exactly at the right spot--

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

24 DR. EMANUEL: --which is, if you are doing it

1 in an identifiable manner, someone has to have a
2 reasonable idea of what you are doing and be able to come
3 to reasonable assessments of risks and benefits, and also
4 how it might intersect with their personal interest.

5 If you are doing it in an anonymous manner,
6 yes, I think the check-off box system, you know, to the
7 extent that you might be able to think about it, is
8 perfectly fine. And that I think would be the distinction
9 between e and f there.

10 And all I was trying to suggest--and maybe we
11 are now in heated agreement--is that the f move over to b,
12 rather than e moving over to b, as the standard.

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

14 DR. EMANUEL: Okay. So we are in agreement?

15 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Oh.

17 MR. HOLTZMAN: No. We are. It is just--

18 DR. EMANUEL: All right.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: I was looking for
20 clarification.

21 DR. MURRAY: f=b.

22 DR. LO: Let me throw a couple more issues
23 into the hopper here.

24 One, it seems to me, if we are going to do

1 samples and call it b, d, and f--i.e., the identifiable
2 samples--and to try to base that not on the specific
3 consent to that protocol but from Steve's second type of
4 consent, it seems to me there also should be a requirement
5 of the investigator to demonstrate why you can't do the
6 study anonymously.

7 So if you are going to use prior consent to
8 something more than just that general protocol, you ought
9 to have a special burden of explaining why you don't want
10 to go back and get more specific consent, and why you
11 can't do it anonymously, as sort of, you know, an extra
12 protection.

13 And the other case is to go back to Tom's
14 point about a reasonable person standard. It seems to me
15 it is a good standard, but that "reasonable" should be
16 interpreted not by scientists and IRB members, but should
17 have some community input into whether it is reasonable to
18 assume that this new protocol under consideration has the
19 same kind of mix of benefits and burdens as was
20 contemplated by the subject when they signed the original
21 consent and were told about the specific protocol.

22 So I would have a little concern if an IRB
23 that really was mainly composed of scientists and other
24 university folks saying, "Oh, yes, that is reasonable that

1 this subject would have agreed to this other study because
2 they consented to that one."

3 And I think those kinds of-- Whether that is
4 the same thing or not is so, you know, difficult to
5 interpret, I would want to get some community input.

6 DR. EMANUEL: I would like to stay away from
7 reasonable in the standards. I have great anxiety about
8 that for some of the reasons you have just outlined.

9 But it seems to me in part what you said,
10 Bernie, is right. We should keep in mind that, in the--
11 Where the-- To be used in a manner where identification
12 is possible. It is not to say that you are necessarily
13 identifying them, for example, in a publication, or that
14 you necessarily know, but that it is possible.

15 And I think the sort of paradigm case is the
16 family pedigrees. You know, you just may have a second
17 daughter there, but if it is possible to walk, you know,
18 to walk backwards, that just can't be an anonymous sample,
19 or the family just can potentially be identified.

20 So that-- I mean, I think in those cases
21 there is a clear argument why you can't do it in an
22 anonymous manner.

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: But I thought I heard Bernie
24 saying that, with respect to a study to be conducted in

1 the future, in an identifiable manner, that one would have
2 to go back and re-consent, even if it was of the same
3 genre as the earlier study, unless you could show a
4 compelling reason that you had to go back and re-consent
5 if you were going to do it in an identifiable manner, or
6 you had to at least show compellingly why you couldn't do
7 it in an anonymous manner. That is what Bernie just said.

8 DR. LO: Yes. I mean, I think I would accept
9 Zeke's argument that this is a pedigree study and we have
10 to do a pedigree study, and we can't do that anonymously.
11 That is the sort of--

12 DR. EMANUEL: But you wouldn't have to go
13 necessarily back to consent if it is in the same genre,
14 right?

15 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

16 DR. LO: So I don't-- I guess what I am
17 concerned-- I would like to leave an exception so that
18 you don't have to go back and get specific consent for
19 each protocol. I want to make sure that is sort of an
20 exception that is fairly narrowly bounded rather than
21 something that is, you know--

22 DR. EMANUEL: But it is not an null category--

23 DR. LO: Right.

24 DR. EMANUEL: --in your view.

1 DR. LO: Right. Absolutely.

2 DR. MURRAY: And as I understand it, there are
3 two reasons why you want to have this exception. One is
4 you don't want to harass subjects with constant requests
5 for consent and, number two, you want to acknowledge that,
6 when people did give consent, they may well have
7 understood that it was for more than one discrete protocol
8 and you simply want to acknowledge that.

9 And what we have been trying to articulate is
10 a way of sort of figuring out when that is true. Bernie
11 suggests, in a way, putting the burden of proof on the
12 researcher and to say several things, one of them being
13 why am I using identifiable versus anonymous samples?

14 I think that is an appropriate question to ask
15 in all these studies. There is often a very good answer
16 when you do an identifiable one but, I mean, it is also
17 fully in keeping with what I understand to be best
18 information privacy practices, which is that one should
19 always get the minimum information needed for the task
20 rather than getting lots of extraneous information.

21 Are we together on that? We might want to say
22 something to that effect.

23 And also, I guess, if the investigator wants
24 to argue that the previous consent ought to apply to this

1 protocol, you also place the burden of proof on the
2 investigator.

3 Zeke doesn't like the reasonable subject
4 standard. I am not sure why, but can we do a better
5 standard, Zeke?

6 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I think we need a process
7 here, which is you have to explain to an IRB--and, you
8 know, maybe the IRB is sort of the embodiment of a
9 reasonable subject standard--but I think I would rather
10 have a defined process for how it goes out than to suggest
11 a standard.

12 It doesn't seem to be in the same genre. It
13 is the same disease? I am not so wild about the same kind
14 of, you know, technical manipulation because I don't think
15 that actually gets to the heart of what is at issue. Is
16 it on a disease entity or a closely related entity that
17 people had in mind, you know, are likely to have had in
18 mind when they entered?

19 DR. MURRAY: Does that respond to your
20 concern, Bernie, about IRB setting themselves up as
21 reasonable subjects?

22 DR. LO: Well, I--

23 DR. MURRAY: Because I am a little worried
24 about insisting now that IRBs add different members for

1 every protocol.

2 DR. LO: Well, I guess, in addition to what
3 Zeke said, I also want to include, as a procedural
4 criteria, that the risks and burdens are, you know,
5 roughly speaking, the same or very similar to what the
6 original protocol was, or at least the patient understood
7 them.

8 I guess I do have concerns--it maybe
9 intersects with what the other subcommittee is doing--that
10 I am not convinced that IRBs, as they currently operate
11 now, provide adequate protection, just to look at what
12 they are being charged to do now, let alone if we are
13 adding some extra tasks on top.

14 And I guess I am persuaded that, even with all
15 the problems we have talked about this morning of
16 obtaining sort of an outside opinion from someone who is
17 not a member of the institution that is conducting the
18 research, I mean, in my IRB, all the two members are, you
19 know, they are employees, they are faculty members, or
20 something.

21 And I just think it is a little bit different
22 if you are sitting there because, you know, you are from
23 the community.

24 And also I think it is not that big a deal, if

1 you have a protocol being sent to you, to say, even if
2 there is no one on your committee that is an expert in
3 this, to send it out for review to whatever--an advocacy
4 group, or something--to say, "Does it make sense to you?
5 Do you have any serious objections concerning this
6 protocol to be similar enough to the other protocol, and
7 the sort of second-level consent that should be included?"

8 I am just concerned that, you know, that at
9 the IRB they get about three minutes per protocol. And,
10 you know, they are basically, you know, is this number 18
11 or 17? And they can't really give-- It is very hard for
12 them to give every protocol the attention that they might
13 want to give under, you know, more ideal circumstances.

14 So that is really something that, you know,
15 our other subcommittee is working on. But I am not-- You
16 know, I am just cautious here.

17 DR. MURRAY: Well, has this discussion gotten
18 to the point where we can go back and begin to think about
19 boxes? We are still on 1b as far as I know. Somebody
20 else take the track.

21 DR. GREIDER: But 1b=1f, so we are getting
22 ahead.

23 DR. MURRAY: Yes, we may be. Yes.

24 DR. EMANUEL: Well, we have elaborated

1 something about 1e in that already.

2 DR. MURRAY: Okay. But can somebody help me
3 at least--and Kathi and whoever else is going to be in
4 charge with being our scribe--with what we are saying
5 about 1b?

6 First of all, no research on identifiable
7 samples without consent. Are we saying that?

8 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

9 DR. MURRAY: Does everybody agree on that?
10 And that is true of 1b and 1f. Okay.

11 We have elaborated some of the complexities
12 there. I mean, is it really the same study or is it a
13 different study? I mean, we may want to suggest a
14 specific process and we have some of the ingredients for
15 that. But I guess that is really the answer, isn't it?

16 DR. EMANUEL: Uh-huh.

17 DR. MURRAY: No research without appropriate
18 consent.

19 DR. GREIDER: I mean, I think that it was very
20 helpful that Steve outlined the sort of 1, 2, 3. The
21 consent for this specific study; consent for something
22 very closely related to this kind of study, but not the
23 third one which is the complete anything.

24 DR. MURRAY: Well, that is why I used the word

1 appropriate. What counts as appropriate will depend on,
2 you know, what is the understanding that we can reasonably
3 read into--

4 DR. GREIDER: But having those categories
5 outlined in that way, I think we are going to get back to
6 them when we get to le--

7 DR. MURRAY: Well, I think--

8 DR. GREIDER: We discussed that those three
9 categories were useful categories, so maybe having them go
10 throughout the chart might be worth keeping in mind,
11 rather than just using descriptive terms.

12 DR. MURRAY: Right. Okay.

13 DR. EMANUEL: I mean, it seems to me that
14 qualifies as--in my mind--full, informed consent. You
15 have a delineation of the objectives of the study, the
16 risks and benefits of the study, the alternatives and, you
17 know, whereas either a specific study or a class of
18 studies. And I guess in my mind that is full, informed
19 consent.

20 DR. MURRAY: Okay.

21 DR. LO: Are we going to-- Are we going to a
22 surrogate consent for children and adults who lack
23 decision-making capacity?

24 DR. MURRAY: Are we going to allow surrogates?

1 It seems-- And this is in identifiable samples?

2 DR. LO: Yes.

3 DR. MURRAY: Okay. Let me-- Let me offer an
4 answer. Yes. Just as you would for any other research on
5 human beings.

6 Trish, what do you think?

7 MS. BACKLAR: Yes. Yes. I agree. But I
8 think the process-- We are thinking through very
9 carefully about who those surrogates might be, how they
10 might be educated, or they might know or not know, and we
11 are also thinking of other safeguards, not simply the
12 surrogate decision-maker.

13 Even in this case it may not be in the same
14 kind of safeguards that you would want because there are
15 differences in the kind of research that we are
16 considering, and that is important to identify those
17 differences.

18 DR. LO: Just to play devil's advocate, I
19 mean, two things we should probably think about.

20 One, with regard to genetic research, what if
21 I am the person giving consent for my parent who is
22 decisionally impaired, for my child, what I am hoping to
23 gain for myself may not necessarily be what is low risk
24 for somebody else in my family, so there is at least a

1 potential for conflict of interest.

2 MS. BACKLAR: And particularly, in terms of
3 one thinks perhaps of a child, because that may be in the
4 future, which might be very different information that you
5 get than you even might expect at this particular point,
6 and when the child is an adult they may not wish to have
7 this, or they wish more, or whatever.

8 DR. LO: And you can. Remember, there are
9 concerns about whether-- Well, this isn't-- In a
10 clinical setting, whether parents should be allowed to
11 consent to clinical testing for genetic, you know, genetic
12 predispositions as opposed to late-onset, as opposed to
13 waiting for a child to reach maturity.

14 The second point I think we need to think of
15 again is the empirical evidence that suggests that when,
16 at least in the dementia setting with adults, when you ask
17 their family members to give surrogate consent, they often
18 do not, at least currently, or when the study was done,
19 act according to what the patient would have wanted, or
20 what is in the best interest of the patient.

21 MS. BACKLAR: Actually, there are some other
22 studies now which negate that.

23 Greg Sachs(?) has a study in dementia--an
24 interesting dementia study--in which there was an

1 interesting correlation between what the patient wanted
2 and the surrogate wanted, which is another issue that we
3 haven't dealt with here.

4 And that is that many of these people may be
5 able to give assent and yet not complete informed consent,
6 the way we identify with somebody who has complete
7 capacity, both a child and an adult, who may have
8 questionable capacity still may be able to have some
9 understanding. And you wouldn't want to-- You would want
10 to be able to get that as well as the surrogate.

11 DR. EMANUEL: But that is our current
12 standard. I mean, when we talk about full, informed
13 consent that is what we mean. Right? If you are dealing
14 with a 14-year-old child, that is what we mean. Right?
15 You have to get that kind of assent.

16 I think-- I mean, my view is these boxes,
17 these 1b and 1f, are not really any different from what we
18 do now.

19 MS. BACKLAR: But that is what I am trying to
20 get people to say. How is it different?

21 DR. EMANUEL: I don't want it to be different
22 in these boxes. In those two particular boxes, I don't
23 think they should be different.

24 MS. BACKLAR: What you are talking about

1 though is the research is different. Is that correct? Is
2 that what you are saying that is different? What is
3 different then?

4 DR. EMANUEL: Different from what? Different
5 from the current situation?

6 MS. BACKLAR: Yes.

7 DR. MURRAY: Nothing.

8 DR. EMANUEL: Nothing. The answer is nothing.

9 MS. BACKLAR: Okay.

10 DR. GREIDER: What is different is that there
11 are 2 and 3.

12 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

13 DR. GREIDER: We are adding extra columns on.

14 MS. BACKLAR: Right.

15 DR. GREIDER: In the one--

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: To the extent that one thinks
17 the current standard--

18 MS. BACKLAR: But we also heard that 2 and 3
19 wasn't so different, not necessarily, just genetic.

20 MR. HOLTZMAN: From each other?

21 MS. BACKLAR: Right.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: From each other.

23 To the extent-- I think to the extent that we
24 feel the current situation could use improving, with

1 respect to what is sought in the way of surrogate
2 approvals, what that process should look like, what is
3 sought of children--all right?--whatever one comes up with
4 there, in terms of protection of subjects, we would say
5 would equally apply in 1b, f, and, probably by the time we
6 are finished, 1d, for what it is worth.

7 But having said that, Bernie has raised the
8 case that has come up in the context of genetics research,
9 which I think is actually not a genetics issue--it is a
10 more broad issue--which is when the nature of the test or
11 the research can reveal something about the subjects which
12 only has an implication later in life and, in such
13 instance, can an adult either, A, approve their child's
14 participation in such a study or, if they can, do they
15 then have to withhold from that child the information
16 gained in the study?

17 Some have advocated, you know, taking in the
18 clinical test example, you can't get your kid, you can't
19 consent for your kid to get a Huntington's test. Full
20 stop. All right? That is the current position of the
21 Huntington's community.

22 So when we are talking-- Again, you could say
23 whatever is the case in general for consent; we will just
24 say that applies here. Right? But do we have an opinion

1 on that, that we want to bring forward here when we are
2 talking about what is and is not consentable?

3 DR. EMANUEL: I would-- My own view is we
4 should try to pass over those things in silence. We
5 should focus in-- We should focus in on where we are
6 going to make our contribution, and not re-hash something
7 where I don't think it is of the essence of what we are
8 looking at. That would be my preference. Because it is a
9 whole other issue which has taken a lot of other people a
10 lot of time, and I am afraid it might side-track us.

11 DR. GREIDER: I mean, another way of saying it
12 is what Larry said; is that we are looking at the floor
13 here, not the ceiling. Right? Whatever things you are
14 talking about would be in addition; would be more
15 protections--

16 DR. EMANUEL: Certain parameters.

17 DR. GREIDER: --that could be added on top of
18 what we are doing here. Right?

19 DR. LO: I would want to argue--at least have
20 us think about--the contrary position, which is that, to
21 the extent that people have concerns, whether misinformed
22 or otherwise, about the nature of genetic testing, genetic
23 research; that, you know, if my child gets tested and is,
24 you know, is part of research tied with high cholesterol,

1 that is not as potentially stigmatizing. No one thinks it
2 is really determinative or dispositive the way-- You
3 know, if you really get the gene it might be.

4 And so I think we need to deal with all the
5 sort of preconceptions of prejudices and assumptions that
6 may make a difference with this kind of research compared
7 to other kinds of research we might be doing.

8 If what we are saying is the floor is-- We
9 think the current guidelines for all clinical research are
10 fine, with regard to this particular type of clinical
11 research, then we ought to be prepared to answer the
12 objections that some may raise that, "Well, wait a minute;
13 aren't there things about DNA testing on stored samples
14 that is different than epidemiological testing or protein,
15 you know, marker testing?"

16 DR. MURRAY: I guess--

17 DR. LO: You may be right.

18 DR. MURRAY: --I favor something in between
19 passing over in complete silence and trying to deliver the
20 definitive ground-breaking rule.

21 What I would say is let us lay out our basic
22 structure, basic rules, and admit that there are certain,
23 you know, complexities upon this, like a test for, you
24 know, the one-year-old child for Huntington's.

1 And then refer to the existing literature on
2 it and maybe not attempt to say anything new about it but
3 say, you know, the IRBs and researchers and families ought
4 to be aware that there are levels of complexity in this
5 kind of case. And I think we will have a fairly finite
6 and probably not a long list of those complexities.

7 Would you be--

8 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. I mean, to acknowledge
9 that these things exist is absolutely essential. But
10 reanalyzing the justification for each one of those I
11 think would be a mistake here. That is what I meant.

12 DR. MURRAY: I agree with that.

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: But I think Bernie raises
14 something that has been a lot on my mind, and that is we
15 have pretty much, as a commission, every time we have
16 taken on the subject concluded that we would like to
17 explore the myth of the genetic exceptionalism. Right?

18 DR. MURRAY: Uh-huh.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: And this is the first product
20 of the Genetic Subcommittee. And I think we have to take
21 that head-on probably because we were tasked with looking
22 at genetic testing of samples, and we are coming back
23 talking about testing of samples. Why have we taken that
24 position?

1 And there are many implications that come out
2 of it. One particular one is, if you think that there is
3 something special that ought to be done in terms of
4 consenting to test for children where the implication is
5 later in life--all right?--that is true regardless of
6 whether it is a genetic test.

7 DR. MURRAY: Absolutely.

8 MR. HOLTZMAN: So that is one instance.

9 DR. MURRAY: Yes. I agree.

10 MR. HOLTZMAN: We have another one which is
11 when one talks about consenting to classes of research.
12 So if you look at the National Breast Cancer Coalition
13 consent, one of the classes of research they talk about is
14 genetic research. I think what we are saying is that that
15 is a meaningless class. That is the most strident
16 position.

17 DR. EMANUEL: But I would actually-- I think,
18 before jumping ahead, part of the outline does take into
19 account that. And I guess I would add my voice to those I
20 guess who are saying that, you know, we should make clear
21 that we are dealing with the whole-- We are talking about
22 testing, not just genetic testing, and that, in many
23 cases, the implications are the same, and one need not--
24 That that distinction is not necessarily that helpful to

1 us.

2 DR. MURRAY: Yes. Good. We are--

3 I am going to recognize Larry.

4 And then I want to see if we are ready to move
5 on to the next step. It sounds to me like we have got lb,
6 d, and f. Do we have different rules for them? Do we
7 have the same rules?

8 DR. GREIDER: lb, we still have the case of
9 the dead. We haven't said anything about that yet.

10 DR. : The case of the dead?

11 DR. GREIDER: I hate to raise the issue but--

12 DR. MURRAY: Well, how about the living
13 persons; lb, d, and f. First of all, are they the same?
14 That is number one.

15 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I would say I think we
16 should hold out on d. I am much more convinced about f.

17 DR. MURRAY: b and f are the same?

18 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. Hold out on d, because I
19 am not sure that we have--

20 DR. GREIDER: b=f.

21 DR. MURRAY: Well, okay. Explain to me why d
22 is-- No. Using letters gets confusing.

23 Explain to me why samples that we got in a
24 clinical setting, why we wouldn't ask of those samples,

1 when they are to be used in an identifiable fashion, why
2 we wouldn't require that they get specific consent? I
3 don't understand. That, I don't get. Because that is the
4 standard we set for b and f.

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: And the majority of b were
6 collected in a clinical context.

7 DR. MURRAY: Right, right, right.

8 DR. EMANUEL: All right. I will agree.

9 DR. MURRAY: I think we should stop the
10 meeting right here. I am not usually that persuasive.

11 b, d and f, lb, d, and f look pretty much the
12 same to us then.

13 Carol raises the problem of what do you do
14 when a subject is deceased, which--

15 DR. GREIDER: Pretty much only b.

16 MS. BACKLAR: d.

17 DR. GREIDER: Well, I mean, the people-- The
18 other ones can die as well I guess.

19 DR. MURRAY: Yes. It is-- Yes and no. I
20 mean, samples collected in the future may include, say,
21 "Please contact me again." And then they are dead the
22 next time you go to contact them. So it does and it
23 doesn't.

24 MS. BACKLAR: But then they would lapse back

1 then into previously collected samples because--

2 DR. MURRAY: Well, no, because they have been
3 collected with a more robust consent.

4 DR. GREIDER: Right.

5 DR. MURRAY: But they may want-- And we may
6 in fact want to apply the same principle to dealing with
7 deceased subjects in all classes. We may.

8 DR. GREIDER: So my proposal for the deceased
9 subjects in 1b would be to move them to 1a.

10 DR. EMANUEL: As if it were anonymous?

11 DR. GREIDER: Uh-huh.

12 DR. EMANUEL: Even though it is going to be
13 identifiable?

14 DR. GREIDER: No. Anonymize them.

15 DR. EMANUEL: No. But if you are doing a
16 family pedigree, there is no way of anonymizing them, for
17 example.

18 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

19 DR. EMANUEL: I guess that is the sample--

20 MS. KRAMER: Well, if you are doing a family
21 pedigree, haven't you gotten consent from the other
22 members of the family? In other words, you wouldn't be
23 running the risk of--

24 DR. EMANUEL: Well, there could be holes in

1 that consent process. I mean, one needs to-- You know,
2 you could have parents--right?--both of whom are dead.
3 You could have one sister who agrees and one sister who
4 doesn't want a test, and maybe a third sister who you have
5 yet to contact.

6 MS. KRAMER: Are you able to go ahead under
7 those circumstances?

8 DR. EMANUEL: Well, you are certainly able to
9 go ahead with that sister and maybe her children.

10 DR. MURRAY: What is the current practice and
11 what are the federal rules about dealing with those?
12 Mark?

13 DR. SOBEL: The federal rules do not apply--

14 REPORTER: Would you go to a microphone,
15 please?

16 DR. SOBEL: The federal rules do not apply to
17 samples from people who are no longer living, therefore
18 autopsy material is exempt from the current rules, as are
19 samples that are currently in archives from people who are
20 deceased. And, you know, you have to think of how far
21 back you are going to go to try to track, and how you are
22 going to figure out who is the responsible individual.

23 DR. MURRAY: Put it the other way. A family
24 comes right to your hospital and says, "I know that so and

1 so--my father--died while, you know, in this hospital and
2 I have been told that there may be samples. We would like
3 to have use of them in a pedigree study that an
4 investigator is conducting." What do you do?

5 DR. SOBEL: There is no rule against doing
6 that, but I imagine that most hospitals would hesitate
7 before automatically releasing that information, and I
8 would think that at least some of them are going to buck
9 that up to an IRB or some review board for approval. But
10 technically there is no law against somebody doing that.

11 And usually, at least in current time, when
12 people go into the hospital they sign a form and they
13 designate a surrogate, and then that surrogate can be
14 contacted or, if you are the designated proxy, then you
15 are contacted as the responsible person.

16 (Simultaneous discussion.)

17 DR. EMANUEL: You must have had a peculiar NIH
18 experience.

19 DR. SOBEL: No, actually. I am-- My sister
20 died and she always listed me as the person to contact in
21 case of an emergency, or she was part of the Guttman(?)
22 Institute Study and I was listed as the person to contact
23 should anything happen to her so, therefore, I have the
24 authority to release her records for a study. And so I am

1 contacted, and have been, to give that approval. But that
2 is a research study; that was not a clinical care.

3 DR. MURRAY: Thanks, Mark.

4 DR. SOBEL: But there is no federal rule that
5 regulates any material from deceased individuals.

6 DR. MURRAY: Carol, do you feel like you have
7 an answer or enough information on which to make some
8 recommendations about how to deal with deceased subjects?
9 We could just say as it is dealt with now, which is there
10 are no rules.

11 DR. GREIDER: I don't have a particular issue
12 here. I mean, I think we need to discuss it though just
13 because we haven't discussed it, and that whole category
14 there. If people feel comfortable with having it be--
15 whatever you want to do in many of the categories--which
16 is as the regulation is now.

17 DR. MIIKE: Wouldn't it depend on whether the
18 research has implications for a blood relative? I mean,
19 if it is research just on the dead person, and there is no
20 extension of that research to the immediately family, it
21 is not an issue.

22 DR. GREIDER: But of course it could be an
23 issue because we are talking about pedigrees here, so that
24 is going to have implications to all the relatives.

1 DR. MIIKE: But--no--but we are dealing with
2 tissue samples as a generic issue.

3 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

4 DR. EMANUEL: I mean, let us just look. If
5 you are-- If you have died and your tissue is going to be
6 used in an anonymous manner--all right?--we don't have a
7 problem with that. Right? I mean, we have got a system
8 where it doesn't require a seance to get your consent.

9 (Laughter.)

10 DR. EMANUEL: 1b, you know, you are going to
11 identify that person--

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: So we will have a seance.

13 (Laughter.)

14 DR. MIIKE: I was going to say only dead
15 researchers could conduct it.

16 (Laughter.)

17 DR. GREIDER: There are some good ones.

18 DR. EMANUEL: But you are only going to-- I
19 mean, the implications there are going to be for-- Right.
20 I guess the issue is if you are dead you can't be harmed.
21 Right? I mean, the idea is that you can't be harmed.
22 Right?

23 There are no risks and no benefits to you, but
24 someone related to you. I mean, presumably the reason for

1 doing it identifiable is that someone related to you could
2 get benefits and harms.

3 DR. GREIDER: That is the only reason for
4 doing identifiable research--

5 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. Right.

6 DR. GREIDER: --on a dead person? Right?

7 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

8 DR. GREIDER: There are no benefits to a dead
9 person; to do research on them. The only people that--

10 DR. MIIKE: Not that we know about at this
11 present time.

12 DR. GREIDER: The only people that are
13 benefitted or harmed are the relatives.

14 DR. MURRAY: Right.

15 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

16 DR. GREIDER: So that is what you are dealing
17 with, no matter whether you are doing genetic or non-
18 genetic, whatever you are doing.

19 DR. MIIKE: But when you do those studies, do
20 you usually do it in isolation from studies on other
21 family members? They are done usually--

22 DR. EMANUEL: I don't know. Not if it is
23 going to be identifiable. I mean, the only reason to have
24 someone as identifiable is-- I mean, in those cases, it

1 is usually potentially identifiable because you want to
2 link them.

3 DR. MIIKE: So--yes--so you would be-- The
4 research would also include using other subjects that are
5 related to the dead person?

6 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

7 DR. MIIKE: Well, then, doesn't that solve the
8 problem if you have to have the individual--

9 DR. EMANUEL: But you assume consent
10 throughout the family. I mean I think, at very real
11 times, there isn't. Not everyone agrees.

12 DR. MIIKE: But, what-- Wait, wait, wait. If
13 you are starting off with a dead person's tissue, and you
14 are going to do family pedigree studies where it must
15 involve other family members--

16 DR. EMANUEL: But say one sister wants to go
17 through with the study, but one sister doesn't. We have
18 that case at the Dana-Farber now.

19 DR. MIIKE: Okay. No, no. But I am saying is
20 that so you conduct your study with the one who consents
21 and you don't conduct the study with the one that doesn't.

22 DR. GREIDER: But what do you do with the dead
23 person?

24 DR. MIIKE: Well, from my point of view then,

1 if some members consent, then it is okay to use the dead
2 person's tissue because you are getting some modicum of
3 consent and you can design your study around it.

4 MS. KRAMER: I am going to toss a coin.

5 (Laughter.)

6 DR. LO: But there is another problem.

7 Suppose the dead person, while alive, had said, "I don't
8 want to be a participant in this type of research."

9 DR. MIIKE: Well, then they lose.

10 DR. GREIDER: That is clear.

11 DR. MURRAY: Our initial rule is that you
12 don't use it--

13 (Simultaneous discussion.)

14 DR. MURRAY: I would say yes.

15 DR. EMANUEL: It tracks.

16 DR. MURRAY: It survives.

17 DR. LO: But is that different than the
18 current federal regulation?

19 DR. MURRAY: Is it?

20 DR. LO: Now my understanding is the current
21 federal regulation says nothing, so nothing would prevent
22 you from doing it.

23 DR. SOBEL: I don't think you--(Inaudible.)

24 DR. MURRAY: Yes. We don't want to create a

1 situation in which, when you have got balky subjects,
2 where the researcher has an initiative to knock them off
3 in order to be able to conduct the research.

4 (Laughter.)

5 DR. SOBEL: Yes. There is a federal rule that
6 says there is no--basically, in essence--no protection if
7 you are deceased.

8 On the other hand, hospitals do not do
9 autopsies--

10 DR. EMANUEL: On everybody

11 DR. SOBEL: --without permission.

12 DR. GREIDER: Right.

13 DR. SOBEL: And they don't have to actually
14 ask for that permission, but they all do because they know
15 that there would be hell to pay. And so, in fact, in
16 practice--

17 DR. EMANUEL: Well, no. Wait, wait, wait.

18 DR. SOBEL: --the family gives, even if an
19 individual gives permission for an autopsy to be
20 performed, if a family member objects to that, very often
21 there is a hesitation before proceeding.

22 DR. EMANUEL: But that is because the family
23 owns, by common law, owns the body.

24 DR. SOBEL: Yes. But, you know--

1 DR. EMANUEL: That is a different story. It
2 is not--

3 DR. MIIKE: Look. There are going to be a lot
4 of cases where tissue has been collected, the daughter
5 said, "I don't want it used for research." By the time
6 the tissue is about to be used, that person is dead. We
7 are still going to honor that wish.

8 DR. MURRAY: I would say we should honor that.
9 I would be willing to go on the record and put it as one
10 of our recommendations.

11 Yes?

12 MS. HANNA: I was just going to suggest maybe
13 this is an area where staff can try and find out for you
14 whether there is existing regulation and whether the
15 Uniform Anatomical Gift Act has any relevance here. So we
16 can find out.

17 DR. MURRAY: All right. Can we--

18 DR. GREIDER: But we still need to make a
19 decision about what we think it should be, regardless of
20 what it is.

21 DR. MURRAY: So this is not a dead issue.

22 (Laughter.)

23 DR. EMANUEL: I think we should put it aside
24 and try to fill in more boxes because I don't think it is

1 an-- I mean, it is an important issue, but I don't think
2 it is quantitatively and qualitatively that difficult.

3 DR. MURRAY: Okay.

4 DR. GREIDER: I guess we will come back to it.

5 DR. MURRAY: I am sensing a general agreement
6 on Zeke's point. Let us go on. Let us go on.

7 Do we know now what we are doing in 1a?

8 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

9 DR. MURRAY: 1b, d, and f? We also know what
10 we are doing in 1e? Do we?

11 MR. HOLTZMAN: What do we have going in 1e?

12 DR. MURRAY: And what about 1d?

13 DR. GREIDER: I am sorry.

14 MR. HOLTZMAN: What do we have--

15 DR. MURRAY: 1c.

16 DR. GREIDER: It is c and e that we have to
17 do.

18 DR. MURRAY: c and e.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: What do we have in 1e?

20 DR. LO: General consensus.

21 DR. GREIDER: I think we have what you said,
22 Steve.

23 DR. LO: Yes.

24 DR. GREIDER: Your three-part--

1 DR. MURRAY: Well, we have--

2 DR. GREIDER: Your three-part consent.

3 Specific, specific general to the disease, and anything.

4 That is what--

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: And all of those can be

6 available.

7 DR. GREIDER: That is what I understood us at

8 least discussing.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

10 DR. MURRAY: And we have actually someone with

11 us from I think the National Action Plan on Breast Cancer

12 and--

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: Then let us move on to 1c.

14 DR. EMANUEL: I don't think so.

15 DR. MURRAY: He just walked out?

16 DR. GREIDER: That is relevant to 1e.

17 MR. HOLTZMAN: No. The National Breast Cancer

18 is relevant to 1c.

19 DR. GREIDER: 1c.

20 MR. HOLTZMAN: 1c. Not 1e. What I have

21 described is paradigm 1e. Okay?

22 DR. EMANUEL: Is what I would call a general

23 kind of consent.

24 MR. HOLTZMAN: Where that in--

1 DR. EMANUEL: With a--

2 MR. HOLTZMAN: --if what you are seeking is to
3 do anonymized research that you may get informed consent
4 to wide open anything that--

5 DR. EMANUEL: Correct. And that would be
6 perfectly fine. So you would have the possibility of
7 delineating the objectives of the research in a very broad
8 and open-ended manner.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

10 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. I would classify that as
11 general consent.

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

13 DR. EMANUEL: Whereas I am not sure that we
14 even need that for 1c, but we can talk about that.

15 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. That is all that is
16 left. All right.

17 DR. MURRAY: I am sorry. It sounds like a
18 wonderful agreement was reached. I was unfortunately
19 engaged in figuring out how to get Debbie Saslow here.
20 What was-- Could someone--

21 DR. EMANUEL: Well, for box 1e, IRB review.

22 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

23 DR. EMANUEL: That is, you know, the right box
24 and review of the research studies, and a general consent.

1 DR. MURRAY: Is adequate?

2 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

3 DR. MURRAY: Yes. Do we all agree on that?

4 And I think we can articulate the principles pretty
5 clearly on that.

6 MR. HOLTZMAN: But let me just get clear.
7 General consent is the thinnest form of consent, right?

8 DR. EMANUEL: Uh-huh.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: So we are not advocating-- We
10 are not advocating that, if one wants to undertake, even
11 in an anonymized fashion, a research study, that you
12 should go in and say to someone, "We just want to conduct
13 some research." Right?

14 We would advocate that, to the extent you know
15 the study--right?--that you articulated in detail, et
16 cetera, et cetera, but what we are saying is that it is
17 okay, in this context, to also seek a general consent, and
18 that a general consent is adequate for the future conduct
19 of research in an anonymized fashion.

20 DR. EMANUEL: Well, let us just look at it.
21 You are collecting a sample in the context of research
22 studies.

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

24 DR. EMANUEL: Okay? So you already have--

1 The person is enrolling for a research study. So you have
2 an objective for the study, risks and benefits associated
3 with that, but you can also ask for, in that context, we
4 are going to keep the sample around for potential--

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: For the file and for agreement.

6 DR. EMANUEL: Okay. But, I mean, because it
7 is already in the context of research, you have to get an
8 informed consent--

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: For the specific.

10 DR. EMANUEL: --for the specific protocols.

11 DR. MURRAY: I think, if I understand Steve's
12 point, we need to be explicit about that requirement.

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right.

14 DR. MURRAY: That it is not enough to get a
15 vague general consent for the first use of it.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

17 DR. MURRAY: Okay. That is-- We just need to
18 put that--

19 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. That is a very good point.
20 Good point.

21 DR. MURRAY: --clearly in the report.

22 DR. LO: Then, to follow on to that, I mean,
23 do we also need--want--the sort of general consent to
24 include some discussion of potential risks and benefits

1 that might prove and particularly--(Inaudible.)

2 DR. : (Inaudible.)

3 DR. LO: So it is not just you can say, "Here
4 is my really detailed thing, informed consent, for my
5 specific protocol," and you have got one page, or the
6 back, saying, "And, yes, Dr. Lo can do whatever else he
7 wants in addition."

8 I mean, I should have to say, you know, the
9 kind of studies we are proposing might have the following
10 kind--

11 DR. MIIKE: But it is going to be done in an
12 anonymous manner. It is the anonymous one. It is e we
13 are looking at.

14 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. But I think what Bernie
15 is pointing to is the kind of risk that is pointed to in
16 the National Breast Cancer consent--

17 DR. LO: Yes.

18 MR. HOLTZMAN: --where they say there are very
19 few risks. The greatest risk is the release of
20 information. We are proposing its use in an anonymized
21 fashion, but there is the informational leak risk.

22 DR. LO: And also that we don't propose to get
23 back to you if we find anything that might be pertinent to
24 your health because we have done this anonymously. Right?

1 DR. GREIDER: I think some description of--

2 DR. LO: What it means to be--

3 DR. GREIDER: You know, we are going to have
4 this process to anonymize things, and it is going to be a
5 very robust process. And some very brief, easy-to-
6 understand description of that process should be in there
7 so that they understand what the protection is. The
8 double-blind study, or whatever. That the information
9 does not walk back.

10 DR. LO: I mean, we should, as best we can,
11 let them know what is going to happen to their sample, or
12 what the benefits and risks to them are.

13 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. But part of the point is
14 we don't know what tests are going to come down. I mean,
15 we can't say in specific. I mean, if we could say in
16 specific, then we should get their consent.

17 DR. MIIKE: But acknowledge--

18 DR. GREIDER: But you can show--

19 DR. MIIKE: Yes. Just describe what we mean
20 by anonymous. That is all.

21 DR. GREIDER: You can say what the process is
22 that is there to protect them. You don't have to say,
23 "Just trust us." You can say, "This is the process."

24 MS. BACKLAR: But you also have to be specific

1 that the risks are unknown. That is something that
2 becomes clear to us. Because you just said this; that the
3 risks are unknown. When you are getting a general consent
4 in this way, and you are not being specific, there may be
5 risks that you couldn't calculate.

6 DR. GREIDER: If it is anonymous? What are
7 the unknown risks if it is anonymous?

8 MS. BACKLAR: All right. All right.

9 DR. GREIDER: I am just asking what.

10 MR. HOLTZMAN: I mean, the risk that is known
11 is that there could be an informational leak.

12 DR. GREIDER: Right.

13 MR. HOLTZMAN: And if, in fact, what was later
14 done was something where the informational leak could harm
15 you, then you might be harmed.

16 MS. BACKLAR: But also the--

17 (Simultaneous discussion.)

18 DR. BACKLAR: But also that you don't get
19 information back to you. There is some risk in the fact
20 that you may not find out something that might benefit you
21 to know.

22 DR. MIIKE: Well, that is in the general thing
23 about what anonymous is. I don't want to get into these
24 other kinds of really low probability risks. It is just

1 like--sort of like--the initial discussions about informed
2 consent. I don't want to tell them absolutely every
3 possible thing that will happen.

4 MR. MURRAY: Right. There are parodies of
5 consent forms, you know, that you might be hit by a
6 meteorite on your way to the research site and, you know,
7 can I tell you that there is a zero probability of that?
8 No. But can I assure you that it is very unlikely to
9 happen? Yes.

10 We can do the .01 Gates principle here. This
11 is that even Bill Gates spending one one-hundredth of 1
12 percent of his personal fortune probably couldn't find out
13 who you are. That would be a--

14 (Laughter.)

15 DR. LO: Well, on the other hand, I think that
16 the low probability--

17 REPORTER: Dr. Lo, could you use your
18 microphone, please?

19 DR. LO: On the other hand, I think that very
20 low probability of risk that may have a significant sort
21 of balance for either benefit or harm to the extent we
22 anticipated them, you know, we should try and dispose of
23 them.

24 I mean, you know, there are procedures we do

1 in medicine where the risks of dying is very, very, very
2 small, but I think that standard practice would say that
3 there is some risk of, you know, dying from an angiogram.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Well, let us think through an
5 example. Let us think through an example for a second.
6 All right?

7 We are getting consent for Physicians Health
8 Study II. All right? And we are going to get the
9 consent. And we are planning to do a series of tests very
10 specific for, you know, some genetic determinants of
11 myocardial infarction. But we are also going to bank a
12 tube of your blood. Okay?

13 And we don't know what tests are coming down
14 the line when, you know, Carol and her colleagues get done
15 with the human genome. But, you know, we might discover
16 other genes related to heart disease. We might find out
17 that there are other tests we want to do on your blood
18 samples. You know, a tendency to eat high cholesterol
19 food, a tendency to like wine. Whatever. Who knows what
20 it might be.

21 And we are going to keep your thing and,
22 again, we don't know. We might leak your name but, in
23 general, you know--not in general--all the tests we are
24 going to do are going to be in an anonymous manner on your

1 sample. You are never going to be identified or linked
2 with it, to the best of our ability.

3 What is the harm to that individual person
4 that we would identify? We are not going to get back to
5 them with the results. We will publish the results and
6 let the public know.

7 DR. LO: But see, but at least you have said--
8 I mean, I think as long as the person consenting--

9 REPORTER: Dr. Lo, please?

10 DR. LO: As long as the person consenting
11 understands that the risk that people would be concerned
12 about is the bridge of confidentiality, and we have taken
13 a lot of precautions as are very detailed on pages 2-18,
14 or whatever, and we don't think it is going to happen.

15 I think that is pertinent to put in the
16 consent form under the risks part. I mean, you put it in
17 context, but I think you don't say we don't know. And you
18 don't say it can't happen. And you don't leave it blank.

19 So, you know, I think we are agreeing about
20 it. It is just how you present it in a way that puts it
21 out there without scaring people; that it is going to be
22 more likely to happen than it, in fact, is. I think the
23 key is that you have taken a lot of precautions to make it
24 as tight a system as you can.

1 DR. MURRAY: I want to say one thing. It
2 would be okay I think for us to even sort of publish, as
3 an example, something like the NAPBC consent form. My
4 intuition is we shouldn't draft the specific language of a
5 new form. It will quickly be outdated. There are people
6 who are probably more expert than we to draft the specific
7 language.

8 I think we ought to say you need to disclose
9 the risks in keeping with the standard, widely accepted
10 principles of risk disclosure in research, but not attempt
11 to provide the precise language.

12 Now you may and are certainly free to disagree
13 with that.

14 Bette?

15 MS. KRAMER: I would think that one of the
16 things that would be the most helpful would be to not to
17 shrink from using sufficient words to have a full
18 narrative that--excuse me--expounds some of the things
19 that we have talked about here around--and other days
20 around--the table.

21 So that from the language, I think that those
22 who are reading it can get more of a flavor of the kinds
23 of things that we felt were acceptable, the kinds of
24 things that we felt were necessary, even when we don't

1 make a one, two, three specific recommendation, or sign-
2 off on a particular consent form.

3 DR. GREIDER: I think that there would be an
4 advantage to having a consent form to which researchers
5 could look for a model from--whether it is our body or
6 some other body--something that is, for instance,
7 available over the Web, because a lot of researchers
8 aren't necessarily expert in thinking about these kinds of
9 things that have been thought about and there can be very
10 good model consent forms which can be easily adapted to a
11 lot of situations.

12 And I think it might be advantageous for us to
13 at least think about some of those things, or look at
14 other people's forms; to have something available as a
15 model. Otherwise you are throwing everyone out there and
16 saying, "Start from scratch," and that is very difficult.

17 DR. MURRAY: Well, that is one reason I wanted
18 to put at least the NAPBC form in. And it would be nice
19 to have more than one example of what we have regarded as
20 quite fine versions of it. We have help here at least.

21 MS. EISMAN: Yes. You had asked me-- You had
22 asked me last meeting to get you some consent forms, and I
23 am still in the process of collecting some of those, but I
24 have tried to get one from each of the categories that I

1 had defined--clinical care versus longitudinal studies
2 versus clinical research.

3 And so I have gathered a bunch of consent
4 forms from the NIH for clinical research, as well as at
5 least one longitudinal study so far--the Women's Health
6 Initiative--and also general consent for procedural,
7 diagnostic procedures. And I should be able to get you
8 those copies soon.

9 DR. EMANUEL: Well, you will definitely will
10 see those before the next meeting, I think.

11 MS. EISMAN: Yes.

12 DR. MURRAY: Kathi?

13 MS. HANNA: I just wanted to add, too, that
14 OPRR routinely does this and, in fact, they are working on
15 templates with a number of institutes on trying to help
16 them get consent forms uniform. More uniform consent
17 forms. So we might--

18 DR. MURRAY: Would it make sense, Kathi, for
19 us to express our, you know, willingness to help in that
20 development? I mean, as individuals, maybe we should do
21 that.

22 But to properly see that kind of organization
23 and the NAPBC as the right groups to actually do the
24 drafting. We could then publish, in a Web site, in the

1 report, several models perhaps.

2 DR. EMANUEL: And we should look at them
3 before we are willing to sign off.

4 DR. MURRAY: Oh, absolutely. No, I mean, ones
5 that we thought were good ones obviously. I thought that
6 went without saying.

7 DR. GREIDER: And then an alternative might be
8 to take ones that we think are good ones and just spend,
9 you know, half an afternoon changing some things so that
10 we are really happy enough to say that we think that this
11 would be a model.

12 DR. MURRAY: But I guess my idea was this is
13 very kind of texture-rich, and what is a good model for
14 this study isn't-- You have got to tinker with it to get
15 it right for this study. But that is my experience.

16 DR. LO: If I can make a suggestion. I think
17 that we might view ourselves as sort of looking at the big
18 picture, sort of clarifying the rationale, and leaving it
19 to other groups who are much more involved with the day-
20 to-day business of writing consent forms to work out what
21 the model consent form should look like.

22 I think we should make a recommendation
23 perhaps that somebody, OPRR or somebody at NIH in the
24 Ethics Division, take this under their wing and really

1 push it forward, but I don't think that we can make our
2 best contribution actually doing the actual looking at
3 different forms.

4 DR. MIIKE: This sounds like the draft-looming
5 legislation discussion we had.

6 DR. MURRAY: Yes, it does. It does. Good
7 reminder. Good reminder. And I think we-- I know the
8 call we made, I happen to think it was the right call that
9 we made, but not everybody may agree with that.

10 Carol, you look like you want to say
11 something.

12 DR. GREIDER: There was something that kind of
13 went by in the discussion a few minutes ago that Trish
14 said that I just wanted to get a consensus around the
15 table.

16 You said that if research is done in an
17 anonymous manner, and the researchers don't get back to
18 the individual with something that might be found with
19 their sample, that that could be a harm to the individual.
20 I had never considered that to be a harm; that the
21 information did not go backwards.

22 Are there other people that would consider
23 that that is actually a harm to the individual to not have
24 that information? That is-- Am I correct? That is what

1 you said. That is what I heard you say.

2 DR. LO: Yes. I would agree, Carol. I would
3 characterize it more under the benefit section. You know,
4 we want you to understand that you will obtain no direct
5 benefit in the sense that, if we find something that may
6 have implication for clinical care--if--we won't contact
7 you because we--

8 DR. GREIDER: I see it as a non-benefit.

9 DR. LO: Right. Right.

10 DR. GREIDER: I don't see it as a harm, but as
11 a non-benefit. So I am just trying to see where other
12 people are on that.

13 DR. MURRAY: Henrietta reminds me that--and we
14 do have a draft report from the mini-hearings--that there
15 seems to be widely a broad, at least in the public groups
16 with which we spoke, understanding that if you discover
17 something about me in the course of research, that there
18 is some sort of relationship. I can I am interposing.
19 They felt they wanted to know about it. If it could help
20 me, I want to know about it.

21 DR. EMANUEL: But, but, but, but, but--

22 DR. MURRAY: Now, that is a perception. We
23 need to understand that was a perception. We may have
24 good reasons for saying, look, the trade-off here would be

1 between exposing you to potential invasions of privacy
2 versus mostly hypothetical and long-term help.

3 DR. EMANUEL: I mean, I think this-- Let me
4 say, I think, first of all, this is a framing issue of how
5 you frame the question. I mean, ask anybody if you find
6 something about me in the course of research, shouldn't I
7 know? The answer to that is going to be, of course, yes.

8 And I think the problem here is this
9 anonymous, you know. We are not actually finding anything
10 out about you. All we are ever going to find out about it
11 is sample number 179, and we can't actually go back unless
12 we are going to say we want to make that encryption not
13 one way, but semi-permeable back the other way.

14 And I think we need to be clear about that
15 kind of choice. Then, you know, to be used in an
16 anonymous manner, but... And I think that is an
17 important-- I mean, we haven't confronted that issue. I
18 actually would suggest we lay it aside and try to fill in
19 more boxes, because--

20 DR. MURRAY: I agree. But why don't we give
21 Trish--

22 MS. BACKLAR: But I just want to say that this
23 is an important choice for this subject. The subject
24 needs to know.

1 I, as a subject, would want to know what I am
2 weighing against, one against the other. That is all.
3 And it isn't simply a matter of framing the question. You
4 have to frame it in a way that you really give the
5 adequate information to the subject so that they
6 understand, when they make the choice, that they are
7 giving something up, one way or another. That is all. I
8 want it quite clear.

9 DR. MURRAY: It is not clear they are giving
10 anything up. I would actually put it--

11 MS. BACKLAR: All right.

12 DR. MURRAY: I would put it even another way.
13 Given what we know about the common misunderstanding of
14 subjects in research, that it will benefit them, to sort
15 of hold out the prospect of benefit by saying, "Look, if
16 we find out something we will come back and tell you,"
17 when we have no expectation of finding anything that will
18 help them, is that it makes a kind of implicit false
19 promise there.

20 And, in some ways, we may be more deceptive in
21 seducing people into becoming parts of research projects
22 which will not benefit them. It might be a cleaner and
23 more honest solution just to say, "When we anonymous your
24 sample, there is no way to go back and tell you anything

1 directly. If we find out something really significant, it
2 gets published in the literature, your clinician hears
3 about it, ultimately you learn about it."

4 DR. EMANUEL: I meant not that people who are
5 consenting. It is a framing question there. That is
6 always true. I am talking about the focus groups and what
7 we heard from the public. I mean, this is a classic case
8 of a framing problem.

9 And we heard from Jim that, you know, there
10 was a big informational gap. And there is a very big
11 informational gap of people understanding what anonymous
12 research is. So I just want-- I mean, that they want to
13 be re-contacted, I don't think all of the ripples that
14 that implies are fully understood, especially when we get
15 into this, you know, anonymous research.

16 We should-- I mean, you know, it is worth
17 stating that, you know, today if you, say, participate in
18 the Physicians Health Study and they do a study, they
19 don't go back to you and tell you your sample came out
20 this way. They don't. It is just not the way it is done.

21 And most-- You know, at least my experience
22 is, when we have found out some sensitive stuff about
23 particular people in a study, the IRB has told us, "No.
24 Don't do that. Don't go back. Don't be tempted to." And

1 it is. It is everyone's natural temptation.

2 MS. BACKLAR: But that is the point; to make
3 it very clear.

4 DR. MURRAY: Even though I am inclined to say
5 don't make such promises and don't do it, I understand the
6 appeal--

7 MS. BACKLAR: I am not asking--

8 DR. MURRAY: --and the understanding.

9 MS. BACKLAR: --to make promises.

10 DR. MURRAY: Right.

11 MS. BACKLAR: I want people to understand what
12 it really is about--

13 DR. MURRAY: Yes. I am agreeing with Trish;
14 that I think this is an issue that we can't just dispose
15 of--not today--and I think we need to have it on the
16 agenda for the next meeting.

17 MS. BACKLAR: And I think it is interesting
18 that the focus groups clearly--

19 DR. MURRAY: Yes. That is part--

20 MS. BACKLAR: --perceive that.

21 DR. MURRAY: That is part of my--

22 MS. BACKLAR: And some of your concerns are
23 right in being rooted in that. What we are finding out
24 that people think; that there will be advantages. But

1 they need to know.

2 DR. MURRAY: Can we put that aside--if there
3 is one last comment--and move on to the boxes?

4 DR. LO: I would like to make one last
5 comment. I mean, most of the protocols I have been
6 involved with say there will be no direct benefit to you
7 as an individual. There may be some indirect benefits;
8 that scientists may discover things. But you try to make
9 it very clear that you personally are not going to benefit
10 from this research, if it is this kind of study.

11 DR. MURRAY: I have recognized someone in the
12 audience. Would you please identify yourself?

13 MS. GOLDSTEIN: My name is Melissa Goldstein.
14 I am a Greenwall Fellow at Johns Hopkins. I am also a
15 lawyer. I would like to revisit the issue of the model
16 informed consent form.

17 I think that a model given your stamp of
18 approval--the commission stamp of approval--would be
19 tremendously useful. I think there is a tremendous
20 reliance on model forms in the legal community. And I
21 think that often times it might be a risk management
22 attorney actually approving an informed consent form to be
23 used by a particular hospital and medical school, so I
24 just wanted to throw that in there.

1 DR. MURRAY: Thank you.

2 Where are we on the boxes? We have--

3 DR. EMANUEL: Well, the most important box now
4 is 1c.

5 MR. HOLTZMAN: Which we can frame, it seems to
6 me, as given that a and e are essentially identical, then
7 we-- Well, no. I am sorry.

8 DR. EMANUEL: No.

9 DR. GREIDER: No, no, no.

10 DR. EMANUEL: Not at all.

11 DR. GREIDER: b and f.

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: Yes.

13 Why would we treat c more favorably in terms
14 of the consent than e? Is there any principle of reason
15 why it is going to be thinner consent for 1c than 1e, or
16 is it a pragmatic argument?

17 DR. EMANUEL: Well, we had been talking about
18 the idea of presumed consent with an opt out.

19 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. Which is, in some
20 sense--

21 DR. EMANUEL: Thinner.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: --thinner.

23 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

24 MR. HOLTZMAN: All right. So if we are going

1 that route, why are we going that route?

2 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I mean, some of the
3 reasons we have heard is that the moment of clinical
4 interaction is not a good moment for informed consent.
5 You just don't get informed consent.

6 And to make it a charade where people think
7 they, you know, feel good because they are getting a sign-
8 off, may not be sufficient; that, in fact, the
9 practicality undermines the aspiration is one idea.

10 And making it presume puts a different
11 understanding on what maybe the social contract is between
12 people in the clinical context.

13 I think there is also that idea, which I
14 mentioned when we were discussing 1a, of whether, in fact,
15 people still view these items as their own possession.

16 Again, that doesn't seem to be the way they
17 are reacting to them in the clinical context, whereas an
18 opt out does give them the option of coming back to us and
19 saying, you know, that isn't. You know, I do view this as
20 somehow attached to me.

21 DR. MIIKE: I sort of see where you are
22 getting at, Steve, where--

23 MR. HOLTZMAN: I am sorry.

24 DR. MIIKE: We may understand the reasons why

1 Zeke did it that way, but to the outsider it looked
2 different.

3 And one of the suggestions I made to Zeke, in
4 terms of his opt out informed consent, is that we had
5 talked at the last meeting about, upon discharge, they
6 would be sent out. If they didn't send it back in, it
7 would be--

8 I had suggested that, since the problem is
9 that the research thing is buried in the overall consent
10 form itself, that we put the research thing after the
11 signature for the general surgical consent and they just
12 have another section right after that where you say, "Oh,
13 by the way, your tissue may be used for research. Do you
14 want to sign this part, too?"

15 And it seemed to me that would be a simple way
16 of curing it and then you wouldn't have to do the follow
17 up on the outside. And so we are just looking at a way of
18 trying to put more spotlight on it. In that way, then you
19 would still have the general consent rather than an opt
20 out.

21 MR. HOLTZMAN: Right. And we looked at what
22 the National Action Plan on Breast Cancer has proposed.
23 This is for situation 1c. Right? Is that correct?

24 DR. GREIDER: Yes.

1 MR. HOLTZMAN: All right.

2 DR. GREIDER: It is for 1c.

3 MR. HOLTZMAN: And so what they are saying is
4 go beyond just the general consent and get a little more
5 specific.

6 So I am going to take the recommendation here
7 to be that, even in the clinical context, a *de minimus*
8 questionnaire of this nature, at this level, is something
9 which is accessible and reasonable. Do we believe that?

10 Or do we believe the current argument, if you
11 will, that in the clinical context the people are so
12 unfocused and focused on other things that they won't be
13 able to respond to something like this and, therefore, you
14 either go to an opt out, or you go to something like Larry
15 just said, or you look for the consent later, or whatever.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I am--

17 MR. HOLTZMAN: I am just trying to do-- We
18 are running out of time so--

19 DR. EMANUEL: I think one possibility is
20 imagine we give this during the consent to the surgery or
21 biopsy, or to the blood sample. People are going to feel
22 pressured to sign it, we have heard. People aren't going
23 to give it due consideration because they are worried
24 about recovering from their surgery.

1 The reason to go to an opt out, rather than an
2 opt in, is the presumption that we will use it unless--
3 But give them this real opportunity at a better moment in
4 time where they can give it their full attention.

5 I would, however, caution my fellow
6 commissioners again. When I tried to write this in a
7 generic way, not specific to women getting breast cancer,
8 you know, lines 1, 2--it says 1, 1, 1 in mine--but I think
9 question 1, question 2, question 3, it gets much harder.
10 Okay?

11 You know, I go in for tonsillectomy. Right?
12 My tissue may be used to learn care to prevent tonsil
13 problems. You know, it just doesn't-- You don't want it
14 that specific, I take it. It becomes a difficult issue.

15 I would say I am glad to see this revision. I
16 didn't focus in on it thinking it was the same as the one
17 we had seen almost a year ago, but we have removed the
18 genetics/not-genetics issue. I commend you.

19 DR. MURRAY: Debbie apparently is out on a
20 conference call at the moment.

21 MS. NORRIS: Do you need her to come back in?

22 DR. MURRAY: It would be useful I think, Pat,
23 if she could tear herself away.

24 DR. LO: And when is the-- When is it

1 proposed--

2 REPORTER: Microphone, please.

3 DR. LO: When is it proposed that this consent
4 form be used? Is it with the consent for the vasectomy?
5 Is it--

6 MS. KRAMER: No. In 1c. You mean--
7 (Simultaneous discussion.)

8 DR. GREIDER: When in time.

9 DR. LO: No. When in time?

10 DR. GREIDER: When in time.

11 MS. KRAMER: Oh, when in time. Oh, I am
12 sorry.

13 DR. MURRAY: All right.

14 Thank you for joining us. Why don't you ask
15 your question again, Bernie?

16 DR. LO: One question I had was the consent
17 form that we are given, the proposed final consent form,
18 at what point in a woman's care would you see this consent
19 form being used? At the time of consent to the surgery--

20 MS. SASLOW: Yes.

21 DR. LO: --or after the fact?

22 MS. SASLOW: And during focus group testing,
23 people responded that they would want several days before
24 the actually surgery not, you know, on the table going in.

1 And that they would want it presented by their doctor
2 preferably, but otherwise by one of the nurses. To have a
3 chance to go home, talk about it with their family, talk
4 to the family about it, and then decide if they wanted to
5 sign it.

6 DR. LO: So you would give it out at the pre-
7 hospitalization visit and then the patient would have to
8 return it when they came to the hospital.

9 How would you envision this working--other
10 conditions--where the surgery may be done on almost an
11 emergency basis, where you wouldn't have that several-days
12 window of going home and thinking about it?

13 MS. SASLOW: I think--

14 DR. LO: The patient presents with abdominal
15 symptoms, needs an emergency operation, turns out to have
16 colon cancer, and from the time they got sick to the time
17 of surgery they have been in the hospital under stress
18 worried about their condition.

19 MS. SASLOW: Well, remember that we developed
20 this for breast cancer, so--

21 DR. LO: No. We are asking you to help us
22 here.

23 MS. SASLOW: Where they are given the biopsy.

24 But I think the idea is that, right now, the

1 surgical consent form has, somewhere in the fine print at
2 the end, whatever tissue we take out is ours to do with
3 whatever we please. And it was to address that.

4 And there will be collaboration with surgeons,
5 as there has been throughout the process, on how to
6 implement this because it may not be possible even, you
7 know, for a typical biopsy.

8 The surgeons may not be willing or able to
9 implement a system of doing it before but, at any rate, it
10 should be separate from the surgical consent and perhaps
11 given, in that case, at the same time, or maybe that
12 tissue couldn't be used for research if proper informed
13 consent couldn't be given.

14 DR. LO: So, if I understand you, you are not
15 quite sure how your group would respond if you tried using
16 this consent form at the office pre-hospitalization visit,
17 but a lot of people just never brought the form back and
18 the pathologist said, "Gee, we don't have enough samples
19 now to do the kind of research we are used to doing."

20 One option would be-- I mean, one of the
21 options, obviously, are the ones you mentioned. Either
22 trying to give this out as an addendum to whatever forms
23 you sign when you come to the hospital, with all the
24 problems of are you really paying attention to this versus

1 not using a sample which runs the risk of, you know,
2 having not enough material to do the kinds of wide-ranging
3 studies that folks--that scientists--were talking about.

4 MS. SASLOW: Right.

5 DR. LO: Just that the issue--

6 MS. SASLOW: And it was important that the
7 goal of the whole project was not to maximize the number
8 of people who consented--to make sure that everybody is
9 giving tissue--the goal is to make the patient feel a part
10 of the research process and want to give their tissue, but
11 feel good about giving it and understand why they are
12 giving it.

13 DR. EMANUEL: This hasn't really been tested?
14 You just had focus groups and then developed the form.

15 MS. SASLOW: Right. And the Cancer Institute
16 has taken--

17 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

18 MS. SASLOW: --some steps to moving ahead with
19 pilot testing, but I don't think they have gotten that
20 far.

21 MR. HOLTZMAN: I think--

22 DR. LO: One thing-- I am sorry. Go ahead,
23 Steve.

24 MR. HOLTZMAN: A quick question. Given that

1 this is a consent form for anonymized research, so we are
2 dealing in the realm in which presumptively the individual
3 subject cannot be harmed by the results of the research,
4 what was the animus for this?

5 I mean, you just expressed it as having the
6 research subject as an integral part of the research
7 process. All right.

8 MS. SASLOW: Uh-huh.

9 MR. HOLTZMAN: From where did that come as a
10 goal and desire? Was it expressed by the overwhelming
11 majority of people who had been breast cancer patients? I
12 am just trying to get a sense of where--

13 MS. SASLOW: Right. The whole action plan was
14 started by a petition of consumers, and so-- And Pat
15 Barr, who is the chair of this effort, is a breast cancer
16 survivor as well, and active in the Breast Cancer
17 Coalition.

18 Consumers want research. They support
19 research. They just want people to give informed consent.

20 As far as anonymized, remember we are
21 proposing, within a different part of this working group
22 that developed this, a whole system for tissue banking
23 that includes a middle person, like a repository, so that
24 the researcher would not go back to the patient with

1 results, but would be able to have access to follow up
2 medical information in a unidentified way.

3 DR. MURRAY: Yes. This, I take it, parallels
4 the kind of system we are talking about. We have used
5 different names for it. But a kind of steward of the
6 samples.

7 MS. SASLOW: You can call it a trustee.

8 DR. MURRAY: Okay. At some point there will
9 be a settling on a particular label for this position, but
10 I think the concept is one that seems to be emerging from
11 several different sources.

12 Bernie?

13 DR. LO: Can I ask a question about how you
14 would feel about an opt out provision, where you gave this
15 consent form, but switch the presumption to that, if the
16 tissue would be used for research, unless the person
17 returned the form saying they didn't want it used, would
18 you object to that as not really being consistent with
19 involvement in consent?

20 MS. SASLOW: I think the group would object.

21 MR. HOLTZMAN: Why?

22 MS. SASLOW: I think the whole idea-- Well,
23 then it is not informed consent.

24 MR. HOLTZMAN: Why not?

1 MS. SASLOW: You just-- If you don't
2 understand that, you could sign your name to it and not
3 know what you are doing. Right?

4 DR. EMANUEL: No, no, no, no. That is not--
5 Say you come in for surgery and either--

6 MS. SASLOW: Right.

7 DR. EMANUEL: Well, say you are coming in for
8 surgery. We either send this to you and say, "If we don't
9 get this form back, we are going to presume that you
10 permit us to use your tissue in an anonymous manner."

11 MS. SASLOW: That is not consent.

12 DR. EMANUEL: Wait a second. Or, at the end--
13 Unless you give us the form back. Or afterwards, once you
14 have recovered, sending this form out again.

15 MS. SASLOW: What if the patient doesn't know
16 how to read?

17 MR. HOLTZMAN: What if the patient signs this
18 and doesn't know how to read? It is not consent. So the
19 fact that they signed or not signed may not be
20 dispositive. Right?

21 MS. SASLOW: Okay.

22 DR. EMANUEL: Well, we have lots of forms that
23 they have to sign. Release of their records to their
24 insurance company for reimbursement. All-- I mean, you

1 know, the stack is getting larger and larger every day at
2 the hospital.

3 MS. SASLOW: Right.

4 DR. EMANUEL: So I don't know-- I mean, there
5 are all sorts of issues with-- You know, we know they
6 don't read those forms, and we know from people that they
7 don't read these forms. So if it is just not that you
8 don't feel comfortable that it is not consent, I guess I
9 am not that persuaded by that.

10 You know, part of the question is, is whether
11 our traditional notion of consent needs to be operative
12 here or not or whether, in fact, it is suitable for
13 consent. We are telling you what we are going to do
14 unless you take initiative to act otherwise. That is a
15 kind of consent that is presumed.

16 MS. SASLOW: I think that is sort of like what
17 the status quo is with the surgical consent. You sign
18 this--

19 DR. EMANUEL: Very.

20 DR. GREIDER: There is not really an opt out
21 currently.

22 DR. EMANUEL: You couldn't scratch it out.
23 You could, but people don't. They don't realize it. They
24 never even read that line.

1 MS. SASLOW: Right.

2 MS. KRAMER: Or if you read it, you don't know
3 you can scratch it out.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

5 MS. SASLOW: I don't want to speak for the
6 entire action plan but, having worked with this group for
7 three years--I don't know--it is just a gut response to
8 you that it doesn't go along--

9 DR. MIIKE: What would happen if--

10 MS. SASLOW: --with what they have been doing.

11 DR. MIIKE: What would happen if, just in
12 terms of operationally by the surgeons, et cetera, that
13 providing the form a few days in advance doesn't work out.
14 Is the group prepared to accept the current status quo?

15 DR. EMANUEL: I mean, there are reasons. Let
16 me back up.

17 DR. MIIKE: Let me--

18 DR. EMANUEL: No, no. I want to elaborate the
19 question.

20 (Simultaneous discussion.)

21 MS. SASLOW: It is just when you are dealing
22 with practicalities and they have really developed a
23 process and left it to the community to implement with
24 suggestions. And we have tried to bring in the surgeons

1 to the process, and the IRBs and all that and, you know,
2 you have to remember that that plan was developed to
3 catalyze a process, and they have brought it to a certain
4 point and they hope it will be used.

5 And, again, they were willing to accept the
6 consequence of if enough people checked off no, that that
7 is okay. They didn't talk as much about whether people
8 just didn't-- Just ignored it and didn't return it.

9 DR. MIIKE: No, no, no. What I meant was
10 that, if it turns out unworkable, from the point of view
11 of the surgeons, to have the form be presented early
12 rather than sort of closer to the time of surgery.

13 MS. SASLOW: I think that is just a preference
14 by the patient. And if it is not practical, it is not
15 going to happen. I mean why--

16 DR. MIIKE: And they are willing to accept the
17 status quo?

18 MS. SASLOW: Well, there is nothing they can
19 do about it. Right now, people are signing consent forms
20 at sometimes 3:00 a.m. in the morning as they are being
21 rolled into surgery, and that is not good either, but that
22 is what happens.

23 DR. MIIKE: I think, Steve, it is a matter of
24 perception.

1 DR. MURRAY: Bernie?

2 DR. LO: Can I ask an empirical question? Do
3 you know what the current practice is in obtaining consent
4 for mastectomy?

5 In my part of the country, I get the
6 impression that the discussion takes place in the
7 surgeon's office days before the patient is hospitalized,
8 but the actual signing of the papers for consent to
9 surgery is done right during the admissions process so--

10 MS. SASLOW: My understanding--

11 DR. LO: So would this-- I guess my question
12 is would this require, in some parts of the country, a
13 real change in how the consent process for surgery is
14 obtained?

15 MS. SASLOW: My understanding is it is doctor-
16 specific; that there are some conscientious doctors who
17 take the time to explain things to their patients and not
18 at the last minute, and there are others who don't have
19 the time or--

20 DR. LO: Well, it is not just a consciousness
21 issue. I think it is also a paper-trail issue. That if I
22 give the patient the consent form in my office, I have to
23 make sure that the consent entry gets signed and put in
24 the hospital record before I can do the operation.

1 And so I think, because of those pragmatic
2 concerns, although the discussion, which is the key to
3 this, may take place in the office days ahead of time, the
4 actual opportunity to sign the papers takes place really
5 when you are in the hospital where the papers are right
6 with the operative chart.

7 MS. SASLOW: Our discussion--

8 DR. EMANUEL: That is correct.

9 MS. SASLOW: Our discussion has focused a lot
10 on the fact that this is not just an informed consent
11 form; it is an informed consent process, and so I think
12 what you are describing is the process.

13 And when I am talking about last-minute
14 signatures, I wasn't taking into account possible
15 discussions before that. That is not what the issue is,
16 or it is what the issue is. That it is a whole process.
17 And it is not-- And the problem is not just when the
18 signing takes place, but did the process take place?

19 DR. EMANUEL: I guess-- Here is a voice of
20 skepticism. Most of the women with breast cancer who are
21 taken care of, the weeks after they know that they have a
22 malignancy, prior to their surgery and getting it all out,
23 are filled with high anxiety, focusing in on getting it
24 out and having a good cosmetic result.

1 Adding this to the process, I mean, maybe
2 women who have been through it think that that will, you
3 know, they will be able to focus in on this, in addition
4 to focusing in on either their mastectomy or their
5 lumpectomy. I am just skeptical that that is true, just
6 from all the people I have taken care of.

7 And, therefore, the idea that this is better
8 consent because, you know, they got the forms in the
9 doctor's office, or something. I mean, I can't see how
10 that is going to be really part of the process; how a
11 discussion about how we are going to use your tissue
12 subsequently is really going to be part of the process.

13 I mean, most of the women I know about
14 couldn't possibly focus in on that.

15 MS. SASLOW: All I can say is we focus group
16 tested among breast cancer patients and family members.

17 DR. EMANUEL: Not prior to surgery though,
18 right?

19 MS. SASLOW: No.

20 DR. EMANUEL: No.

21 MS. SASLOW: And one of the reasons for
22 getting it in advance and having a chance to bring it home
23 to your family is because, you know, your family can help
24 you over the time focus on it.

1 DR. MURRAY: Steve?

2 MR. HOLTZMAN: This isn't really directed to
3 Debbie so much as the commission, which is we have here a
4 model of something that goes beyond generalized consent or
5 even opt out--right?--that seeks, in a very simple way,
6 some categories.

7 To what extent do we feel that this is a model
8 that we would be looking for, for all tissue? In other
9 words, if something like this is appropriate, to what
10 extent is the animus or is the motivation provided from
11 the nature of what is going on in that clinical case when
12 the sample is being collected? All right.

13 For example, would a--and this is not meant
14 facetiously--a coalition be put together to talk about
15 what we could with a podiatrist's clippings. I don't
16 think so. All right. Well, maybe there would. All
17 right.

18 So to what extent--

19 DR. EMANUEL: Is this breast cancer?

20 MR. HOLTZMAN: Is this breast cancer that we
21 are dealing with?

22 In the same way in which where people thought
23 about or started talking about genetic tests, what they
24 were really talking about were tests which were

1 dispositive to the decision whether or not to have kids,
2 or whether or not to have an abortion. And they were
3 highly charged situations. And that is very, very
4 different than a test which has no more emotional or
5 rhetorical content than a cholesterol test. All right.

6 So I think that is what we need to take a step
7 back and ask, what are we looking at here? Are we looking
8 at a model for all tissue, all uses, or are we looking at
9 a model that may be appropriate in a highly-charged
10 context? And do we want to make those distinctions?

11 DR. MURRAY: Let me--

12 MR. HOLTZMAN: Because it may be very valid
13 for that reason.

14 DR. MURRAY: But what I just heard, Steve, was
15 actually an argument that this sort of model is even more
16 unambiguously valid for other situations in that people
17 aren't in a state of high anxiety when they get their toe
18 nails clipped, or most of these other circumstances and,
19 in fact, can be expected to be able to read these forms in
20 a reasonably deliberative fashion and, therefore, we can
21 attach some moral meaning to their consent signature.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: And it certainly could cut the
23 opposite way.

24 DR. MURRAY: That is actually how it-- I

1 wasn't trying to be contentious. That is how I
2 straightforwardly read it.

3 MR. HOLTZMAN: Well, I just all of a sudden--
4 Just real quickly.

5 What I know when I think about opt out, and I
6 did think of all the contexts in which it makes a lot of
7 sense to me, why even bother, you know, with getting the
8 informed consent?

9 If I switched my mind over to the tissue being
10 embryos, I would probably have a very different reaction.
11 I just want to remind us of that.

12 DR. EMANUEL: I think it is important for
13 everyone to-- I don't want to speak for the
14 commissioners. I think we want to have people informed
15 about what is happening and have an option to exercise
16 their judgement.

17 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

18 DR. EMANUEL: I think part of the question is
19 how is that going to be done--

20 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

21 DR. EMANUEL: --in an effective way where an
22 effective way is both for them to understand what is
23 happening--the patients--and for researchers to be able to
24 continue to get material, and have access to material in

1 the future.

2 And I think maybe part of the skepticism you
3 are hearing from me--I don't know about everyone else--is
4 I am just not sure this process really does that, even on
5 its own terms.

6 And, you know, in part, I speak as a clinician
7 having cared for lots of breast cancer people. And I
8 think, you know, there is a question of some assessment of
9 it and I think, you know, we are all going to have to make
10 some assessment independent of a full and rigorous set of
11 data.

12 But I also wouldn't have us throw out presumed
13 consent with a fairly robust opt out option as not really
14 consent. I mean, I think that that strikes me as, you
15 know, we have to think through what it really means,
16 especially if this doesn't work.

17 DR. MIIKE: Let me tell you-- I am just--
18 Here is my conclusion. I would opt for a defective
19 general consent system over an opt out system, and I will
20 tell you why. We just dealt with previously collected
21 tissue samples and we are going to be looking for consent
22 before--

23 Well, I guess that is not true in an anonymous
24 area.

1 But the second part is that what do you look
2 for in your system? You don't look for a consent. You
3 look for no consent. Because you are going to assume that
4 everybody has consented if there is no form there. And I
5 think that the legal side of me is saying, "Oh, that is
6 kind of a funny situation to be in because you are subject
7 to a lot of errors in that system."

8 DR. EMANUEL: It encourages researchers to
9 lose paper.

10 DR. MIIKE: Well, not only that, but--
11 (Laughter.)

12 DR. EMANUEL: I hadn't thought about until you
13 said it, but it needs that-- The worse your paper-keeping
14 system is, the better for your researchers, right?

15 DR. MIIKE: And it is sort of a negative
16 search. It is not a positive search.

17 DR. EMANUEL: Right. Yes.

18 DR. MURRAY: A very astute point. Thank you,
19 Larry.

20 Bernie had a comment.

21 DR. LO: I want to sort of go back to the
22 issue of this consent form--

23 REPORTER: Dr. Lo?

24 (Laughter.)

1 DR. LO: I just wanted to-- I like to lean
2 back. I am sorry.

3 DR. MURRAY: In praise of Bernie. Some people
4 just have soft voices. He has a soft, great, I think very
5 comforting voice, but it is soft.

6 DR. LO: I want to pick up on the point Steve
7 made that the context, the clinical and social context in
8 which we are talking about obtaining this kind of consent
9 for research is terribly important.

10 And Steve pointed out that there are some
11 clinical situations that are more charged, and sort of
12 embryos is one of the spectrum.

13 And I would say that there is a social context
14 here which is very important which has to do with what you
15 were saying, with having control and having a voice in
16 what goes on. And this is a disease where traditionally
17 options were not offered and choices were not offered,
18 even after it became clear from the medical literature
19 that there were options and there were choices.

20 And I think it is within that context that I
21 would say a lot of the skepticism that I think underlay
22 what the development of this; that, you know, there is not
23 a trust in physicians; that they are really not only
24 necessarily doing what is best, but not involving patients

1 in situations where the weight of the medical evidence is
2 that there are options and there are real choices, and
3 there are very personal choices, and that people ought to
4 be able to choose.

5 So, you know, it almost sounds as if--sort of
6 to go back to what Jack Killen was saying this morning--
7 that being involved in the process of research as more
8 than just a source of tissue is very important.

9 And what I was hearing, which I find
10 interesting, is that yours seem to be--

11 Whereas I inferred that, given a choice
12 between a very flawed consent system that does not really
13 enable participation and choice versus potentially not
14 having enough tissue samples to do the research that
15 scientists want to do, you would opt for the robust
16 consent process and say that is more important than having
17 samples for the scientists to work on.

18 MS. SASLOW: And take that in the-- That is
19 true.

20 But take that in the context of this is a
21 subcommittee of a larger working group whose charge was to
22 look at availability of tissue for researchers. So, you
23 know, yes, they will take that as a hit because they
24 wanted to deal with the ethical issue, however their

1 greater mission was to ensure access and availability of
2 tissue for research.

3 DR. MURRAY: Let me try to state where I think
4 we may be and give it a little context. Where I think we
5 may be is this.

6 We have a very creative proposal from Zeke
7 about an opt out system which has lots of advantages. It
8 has two--that I am aware of--main disadvantages, one being
9 the one Larry just pointed out; namely, it sort of rewards
10 sloppiness. And researchers, of course, would never
11 misplace any piece of paper in their office. Yes. Carol
12 will find me the memo any minute now which says that.

13 The second disadvantage is that, to someone
14 who is suspicious, it can look like a system intended to
15 deprive patients of a voice, however well intended it is.
16 So those, to me, are its two main liabilities.

17 As an alternative, we have something like the
18 current system, perhaps improved. Well, certainly
19 improved, perhaps vastly improved. We have a sample form
20 from the National Action Plan on Breast Cancer that is in
21 good English. I mean, it is clear. I understand it.
22 There are one or two minor questions about it, but it
23 really-- It is such a vast improvement over the typical
24 consents that I have at least seen.

1 So we have an improvement over the current
2 system, perhaps a vast improvement. We are talking about
3 changes in the timing of how we give it to people. We
4 give it to them before they come into the hospital. There
5 are lots of ways in which we can do that.

6 Now this system has some liabilities, too.
7 People may be very apprehensive when they get these forms
8 and may effectively sign it without carefully reading or
9 thinking about it. That is a possibility.

10 I should point out, however, that we don't
11 have any moral compunctions about acting on the basis of
12 other things they sign at the same time, namely their
13 consent to surgery, in which the immediate benefit/risk
14 ratio to them is--

15 Well, I mean, the risks are much greater than
16 they are with the little, you know, consent to anonymize
17 tissue research. So, I mean, we do in fact don't regard
18 them as morally infantile at that stage. We do take
19 seriously their signature. Although granted that this--

20 DR. EMANUEL: They are more focused on that
21 because--

22 DR. MURRAY: --is more salient. No question.
23 It is salient in a way that this may not be salient. I
24 understand that.

1 The context is this. There is, I think
2 happily, a reinvigoration of interest in understanding
3 what actually goes on in consent to research. If we have
4 the new--

5 We have a new program and a whole series of
6 grants that have just been awarded within the past couple
7 of months to study informed consent to research. I don't
8 know if all the members of the commission are aware of
9 this, but this has just happened. It will take a while to
10 see the results filter out.

11 We have I think a commendable attentiveness
12 not just to the letter of having a signature--I mean, the
13 letter of the law in the sense of having a signature on a
14 piece of paper--but on what it actually means to people to
15 sign that paper. And I think my fellow commissioners have
16 been just terribly sensitive and insistent that we take
17 the meaning, not just the form. I agree with that.

18 My inclination at this point is to say we
19 should recommend not an opt out system, but an affirmative
20 consent system. That it should be in plain English. It
21 should embody the virtues that your group has helped to
22 introduce into your sample forms. That we-- And that we
23 examine, as an empirical matter, questions like when is
24 the best time to present this? What do people remember?

1 Do they feel good, and good in the sense of do they feel
2 like they were given an honest chance to give their
3 consent or not?

4 And simply say, look, the commission does not
5 want to be in the position of making an, you know,
6 ultimate and forever recommendation about specific forms
7 or timing or something. We simply don't have the evidence
8 to do it.

9 So, on the one hand, recommend something like
10 what you are doing, but also say that, look, as hand in
11 glove with this, we have to have more systematic
12 investigations of whether or not this is meaningful to the
13 people involved.

14 That is my recommendation. Lots of grimaces
15 and hands. Carol?

16 DR. GREIDER: So I have been sitting here
17 looking over your shoulder back at the boxes, thinking
18 what we started this conversation on, which was the
19 discussion between Zeke and Steve about why 1c doesn't
20 equal 1e? And I am still trying to figure out why 1c
21 doesn't equal 1e, and from what you have just said, it
22 does.

23 DR. MIIKE: Yes.

24 DR. GREIDER: The difference, as Zeke's answer

1 was, is, in the case of clinical care, which is the 1c, it
2 is more difficult to do the education and to get the
3 information and get it to be truly meaningful.

4 But just because it is more difficult doesn't
5 mean that you don't do it. You might have the wording be
6 somewhat different on the form given in 1c than 1e because
7 of the very stressful situation under which the form is
8 given, but I don't think that you can have it be a thinner
9 form, if you will, just because it is a more stressful
10 situation.

11 MR. HOLTZMAN: The difference is that 1e will
12 have the specific protocol at stake with respect to, if
13 you will, the third part of the form, which is the general
14 consent. It would essentially be identical to 1c.

15 DR. GREIDER: Right.

16 MR. HOLTZMAN: That is the recommendation.

17 DR. MURRAY: Now that is just where I am right
18 now. I could be persuaded that I am wrong about that.
19 That is--

20 DR. EMANUEL: Well, I think when you make your
21 recommendations, you should not say not written in stone,
22 because whatever-- I mean, I think what is likely to
23 happen is whatever we say. If we recommend such a form,
24 if empirical research ever happens--it will take awhile to

1 happen--and if revisions ever happen, it would probably
2 be, if we know anything about 45 CFR 46, a good two
3 decades or three decades before this gets looked at again.

4 So I would be-- I think you have to--

5 DR. MURRAY: I am not quite as skeptical. I
6 mean--

7 DR. EMANUEL: Okay. Maybe you are not
8 skeptical. But I think we can't have it like, you know,
9 we are going to call for empirical studies, empirical
10 studies are going to happen and then, in the next five
11 years, we are going to take another look at it, because it
12 is not going to be like that.

13 So I think-- I mean, I do think that, you
14 know, we obviously have come to a nub in where we all, you
15 know, may be persuaded by the practical question of
16 losing, you know, the encouragement to sloppiness, or
17 whatever. I think we need to, you know, think about it.

18 I would also, you know, recall that we had I
19 think thought about a general informed consent prior to
20 Bartha's visit to us, where she had mentioned this
21 possibility of the opt out being implemented in I think
22 the Netherlands, she said--

23 MS. KRAMER: (Inaudible.)

24 DR. EMANUEL: What did you say?

1 DR. KRAMER: No. I didn't-- But that is a
2 very different society. I think we have to be careful of
3 reasoning.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Right. Yes. But I think that,
5 you know, that did seem like an exciting possibility at
6 that time, but I think, you know--

7 MR. HOLTZMAN: I need to voice an opinion. I
8 actually agree with Tom about where we have to come out
9 and, with respect to opt out, or I think even in Sweden
10 where it is not even an issue of opt out; it is just part
11 of the social compact. You get national health care; your
12 sample may be used in anonymized studies.

13 I think one could sit here--at least I will--
14 and say that is the way it ought to be, and I wish it was
15 that way here, but it ain't. And this is America. This
16 is the land of John Wayne and autonomy. And what I think
17 what we heard from the focus groups is people at least
18 want to be asked. They wanted to be asked. They probably
19 would say yes, and they were quite happy that a benefit
20 came from it for the social good, but they wanted to be
21 asked.

22 DR. EMANUEL: But I don't think-- I don't
23 think, if we have a full presumed consent, the idea that
24 they are not being asked, or given an option.

1 MR. HOLTZMAN: Well, I think it is very
2 American. Ask me.

3 DR. MURRAY: Bernie?

4 DR. LO: Another point I want to raise is that
5 if we are talking about use of cancer pathology specimens,
6 it seems to me there are multiple points in time that you
7 can get this consent. You could try and get it in the
8 surgeon's office before the procedure. You can get it at
9 the time of the operation. You can get it at the first
10 post-opt visit. You could get it at the first, you know,
11 six-month follow up. I mean, they all have costs in terms
12 of effort, paperwork, delay and things.

13 But, again, to the extent we are trading off
14 or weighing the ability of patients to participate in
15 decisions versus the sort of convenience of the system and
16 accessing samples, how much effort do we expect scientists
17 to go through to get a thick consent as opposed to, say,
18 we think the research is so inherently important that we
19 want to expedite that or facilitate it as much as
20 possible.

21 DR. EMANUEL: But, Bernie, I think you are
22 working in the model where all of that happens in the same
23 building, or an adjacent building.

24 The more likely model is, you know, you go to

1 your surgeon who has an office, where the surgery happens
2 at a hospital. You then go to your medical oncologist who
3 has an office, which is completely separate from the
4 hospital where you had the surgery. It doesn't use the
5 same kind of form, et cetera, et cetera.

6 I think you have got a small window of
7 opportunity here. The surgeon's office and the time you
8 get your surgery, and that is it. That is my-- Just from
9 a practical standpoint.

10 DR. MURRAY: Debbie had wanted to say
11 something before. I don't know if you still wish to.

12 MS. SASLOW: Yes. When you summarized, you
13 had mentioned the psychological well being of the patient
14 at the time of giving consent and whether that was valid.

15 Our model provides for the patient to keep a
16 copy of the consent and an explanation of how tissue is
17 used for research and instructions for how to then--

18 DR. MURRAY: Withdraw.

19 MS. SASLOW: --change their mind. So if they
20 say yes, they can come back and say no. And it is up to,
21 in our case, the tissue repository to destroy any tissue
22 that is remaining from that person.

23 DR. GREIDER: Full, informed consent plus an
24 opt out.

1 DR. MIIKE: But, again, it seems to me this is
2 the exception. We are talking about anybody who goes in
3 for surgery or a biopsy, and what we are talking about is
4 less than 1 percent of that is actually going to be used.
5 So, again, I am looking for the lowest common denominator
6 about what we are going to be asking.

7 There may be instances, such as this or in
8 some other kinds of studies that Bernie has been involved
9 in, where you might want to go back and get a more
10 informed consent because the likelihood of those tissues
11 being used would be greater than mine, if I am going in
12 for a rotator cuff injury.

13 So I am looking more at a general consent
14 form; that at least the person knows that, hey, you know,
15 it is not being throw away. It might be used. It is
16 getting stored someplace. But there is no great
17 probability that it is going to be used in this kind of
18 research anyway.

19 So, again, I don't want to get into an
20 explanation that is way out of proportion to the
21 probability of those tissues being used.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: But, Larry, but then the
23 question arises, you are the investigator, you are the
24 hospital who collected the tissue under that kind of

1 consent. Is that consent sufficient then to use the
2 tissue in research?

3 DR. MIIKE: Well--

4 MR. HOLTZMAN: So if what you are saying is
5 they could decide to have more robust conditions--

6 DR. MIIKE: But I am looking at what we are
7 looking at, which is the tissue universe out there used in
8 an anonymous manner. Yes. And so I am just sort of
9 trying to match our solution with the problem, or the task
10 that is out there.

11 And, again, I get a little worried when we use
12 these paradigms--situations--where there is a really good
13 possibility that the tissue is going to be used, and it is
14 a serious illness with a lot of serious pluses and minuses
15 that a patient has to consider before they sign.

16 DR. EMANUEL: We have a four-page packet here
17 on greater than-- I don't know. We have-- We know that
18 there are five million surgical specimens collected in
19 major academic teaching hospitals, and we have no idea of
20 how many community hospitals. That is the number, you
21 know. If we make it a positive, you have got to track for
22 use of 50,000 samples a year, or something.

23 I mean, we-- You know, we should be serious.
24 Right? If we are making it a positive general consent, I

1 don't know-- You know, it would be a good idea to know
2 what the end of surgery is. It is much more than five
3 million. I think it is around 20 million in this country.
4 That is the end you are talking about of this form for the
5 possibility of some small number of that being used.

6 DR. MIIKE: But then also people say that it
7 is a simple matter of just an additional field in your
8 computer database and whether the consent form exists or
9 not.

10 DR. EMANUEL: Well, you know you are going to
11 require keeping track of the consent form. Right? I
12 mean, that is the whole point of having a signature.

13 DR. MIIKE: That is why I think that an
14 addendum, just on the same consent form to do general
15 admission surgery, is the way to go rather than having a
16 separate form that you have got to track separately.

17 DR. EMANUEL: Well, we are not going to get to
18 that level of detail.

19 NEXT STEPS

20 THOMAS MURRAY, Ph.D.

21 DR. MURRAY: Yes. We have a bit under 25
22 minutes left and we have-- We are at the point of the
23 agenda where we were going to talk about next steps. I
24 hesitate to cut off the discussion about the boxes, but I

1 think we do need to talk about next steps now.

2 Can I ask one quick thing? Tell me if I am
3 way off line about this.

4 My sense is that we just sort of talked about
5 1a through f; that 2 and 3a-f are all going to include
6 basically the same thing as 1a-f, with the possible
7 addition of some community consultation.

8 Do I misunderstand it, or is that the likely
9 direction we are headed? So it is going to be that, plus,
10 in each?

11 DR. GREIDER: Well, we already discussed all
12 the 1 issues, so I think the discussion would be--

13 DR. MURRAY: Right. So 2 and 3 is that, plus
14 whatever we said about community. So, in way, filling in
15 the remaining dozen blanks shouldn't be a back-breaker.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Well, we still have to decide
17 whether it is going to be two or three categories. We
18 haven't discussed that.

19 DR. MURRAY: We have to decide that. And my
20 sense-- What I want to say then is do you think it would
21 be appropriate to put that high on the agenda for our
22 half-day in January?

23 Remember, we have a half-day as a subcommittee
24 and then a full day as a full commission, then the human

1 subjects--

2 DR. MIIKE: I think it will take the whole
3 half-day to discuss it.

4 DR. MURRAY: It may. It may. Except I have a
5 feeling we-- We have a lot of clean up of stuff to do
6 from today even, but I have a feeling that we are fairly
7 close on the community consultation issue.

8 Would that be appropriate? Okay. Let us make
9 that an agenda item.

10 In that case I have several other things I
11 would like you to--the staff and I--would like you to
12 please help us with.

13 The first thing is, in your packets, you
14 should have received a draft outline of the report. It
15 says "Draft -- December 7." We have Kathi Hanna to thank
16 for this. I suppose I will ask you to do two things.

17 One is to take a quick look at it, if you
18 haven't already. If you know immediately of anything that
19 needs to be changed-- I think changing the order is the
20 least important thing. It has more to do with are we
21 covering the right issues? Is there anything of
22 significance being left out? Is this complete?

23 Now, if you don't see anything today, you
24 should please take this with you, make it the first thing

1 you study when you get home, or on the way home, and get
2 in touch with Kathi, the NBAC staff, and actually the rest
3 of the subcommittee, myself included.

4 DR. GREIDER: Can we ask questions now?

5 DR. MURRAY: Yes, absolutely.

6 DR. GREIDER: The two first points, "medical"
7 versus "genetic" information. What does that mean?

8 MS. HANNA: Well, I was hoping you would all
9 let me know today what that means. I think I need some
10 input on that. I keep hearing that, by and large, it is
11 not different, but I think there is two reasons why you
12 are going to have to be very explicit about why you are
13 saying that.

14 One is just from the point from which you are
15 arguing your recommendations; you have to be clear about
16 that.

17 But also because this is the Genetic
18 Subcommittee and I think you need to make it clear to the
19 readers of the report why, right up front, you chose to
20 really not make a very clear distinction.

21 So I would like perhaps a few volunteers that
22 I can pick your brains a little bit, either through e-mail
23 or over the phone, and help me develop the explanation of
24 that whole argument.

1 DR. MURRAY: It is actually I think a good
2 idea to have us each take some responsibility for pieces
3 of the report. You can take responsibility for more than
4 one piece. I would like to have everybody involved in at
5 least one piece.

6 What does it mean to take responsibility? It
7 means to be a primary reader of drafts, whoever generates
8 the draft. In some cases, depending on your wants and
9 abilities, it may mean helping to draft bits of it. I
10 mean, a paragraph here, et cetera. But I would like to
11 see some specific assigned responsibility, self-assigned,
12 so I am going to volunteer to help with that one. Anybody
13 else?

14 MR. HOLTZMAN: I will help on that one.

15 DR. MURRAY: Steve is going to help with that.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Our understanding there is that
17 we anticipate that our recommendations are going to apply
18 beyond genetic tests; that it really-- It is really any
19 research on stored tissues.

20 DR. MURRAY: Right.

21 DR. EMANUEL: And as to whether that applies
22 beyond that to stored information, medical information, I
23 think is also important because the appropriate section in
24 the regs is broad.

1 Let me just quickly remind people it says,
2 "Existing data, documents, records, pathological specimens
3 or diagnostic specimens." Okay. That is what the current
4 and existing regs apply to.

5 DR. MURRAY: Right.

6 MS. HANNA: I think this has to be considered
7 in the light of the fact that there are a lot of
8 definitions of genetic information that are being floated
9 around right now, both in the pending legislation and in
10 existing legislation. And so, to the extent that the
11 subcommittee can either concur or refute those, I think it
12 would be useful.

13 DR. GREIDER: So we need to cite some of the
14 things that are already out there and say, "It has been
15 said that there is a distinction and we think that there
16 is not because..."

17 DR. EMANUEL: Or it is not relevant in this
18 category.

19 DR. MURRAY: I think that is right.

20 DR. GREIDER: Yes. We just have to be
21 explicit.

22 DR. MURRAY: That is right.

23 Who would like to help with III, Public
24 Knowledge and Beliefs? Remember, we are not going to ask

1 you to do things you are uncomfortable with. At a minimum
2 though, it would be someone that Kathi could talk to and
3 share drafts with for comment.

4 DR. MIIKE: Okay. I will volunteer.

5 DR. MURRAY: Larry, thank you.

6 If you don't volunteer I may twist your arm in
7 private later. I don't know if that is informed consent.
8 It is a warning though.

9 Human Tissue Samples in Research? Carol. We
10 may, since David is not here, we are going to assign him
11 to that section.

12 DR. MIIKE: You know, on that one, there seems
13 to be--the last dash of the second bullet--everything else
14 seems to be very scientific, but then the uses that such
15 information might be put seems out of-- It doesn't match
16 the rest of that. It gets into the social implications
17 type area. So maybe-- So I was thinking maybe that
18 should not be part of that section but--

19 DR. MURRAY: Part of the Overview?

20 DR. MIIKE: Yes. Part of the Overview.

21 DR. MURRAY: Okay. I tentatively put it up
22 there.

23 DR. MIIKE: And obviously diagnosis and
24 treatment stays in there, but the public health planning,

1 managed care decisions kinds of things should really go up
2 there.

3 DR. EMANUEL: I would also recommend it is not
4 clear to me that existing scientific medical
5 policies/directives/guidance, i.e., the current debate,
6 appropriately goes under that.

7 I mean, what I took this section to be is what
8 are the samples we have and how are they used? What are
9 the sort of kind of paradigmatic cases? Whereas the
10 recommendations floating out there might be more
11 appropriate to either Status of Current Policies, VI.

12 DR. MURRAY: Okay, V, Principal Issues to
13 Consider.

14 DR. GREIDER: The volunteer's name is right in
15 the front there.

16 DR. EMANUEL: Thank you, Carol.

17 MS. HANNA: I have kind of an operational
18 question on this section because obviously Section V and
19 Section VII are linked. V is really the discussion I
20 think of the issues and then presumably, if today is any
21 evidence, then VII is kind of your walk through the boxes.

22 So, Zeke, maybe we can talk at some point
23 about how to separate out the kind of discussion versus
24 the recommendations.

1 DR. EMANUEL: Or one question is whether-- I
2 mean, the way you have structured it here, I think either
3 V goes after VI--that was going to be my next
4 recommendation--or V goes after II. That was, you know,
5 you have got to have the framework either right up at
6 front, or right before your recommendations.

7 Now, I think there is a reason-- There might
8 be a good argument to have V after VI because we are, in
9 some sense, re-writing the kind of presumptions. You
10 know, we are no longer interested in anonymous tissue. We
11 are combining research and clinical in many categories.

12 DR. MURRAY: I think that is right. I think
13 that is a tentative reorganization, so we are basically
14 switching V and VI.

15 DR. EMANUEL: So then what we have is, I would
16 estimate, a very brief paragraph, a brief chapter--sorry--
17 outlining the sort of framework we are adopting and the
18 justification for that framework, and then a much more
19 detailed, "This is what we mean in each one of those
20 boxes," which would be VII.

21 DR. MURRAY: Yes. One thing I don't think I
22 see here is the sort of fully fleshed out discussion of
23 the ethical, ethics and values issues.

24 MS. HANNA: Right. And, I mean, they are kind

1 of lumped under Section II right now.

2 DR. MURRAY: Right.

3 MS. HANNA: And we, Tom, we had talked about
4 this a little bit; that I felt like we were still missing
5 that piece that would talk more generally, not from a
6 religious perspective, but from a more ethical perspective
7 on things having to do with harm to individuals, privacy,
8 wrongs.

9 DR. MURRAY: Yes. Yes.

10 MS. HANNA: Group harm.

11 DR. MURRAY: What is the sense here of the
12 commission? Should we-- Has that become a separate
13 chapter? Does it become a separate chapter?

14 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. It should be IIA there.

15 MS. KRAMER: IIA?

16 DR. MURRAY: Okay.

17 DR. EMANUEL: That is where I would put it.

18 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

19 DR. MIIKE: Then should religious perspectives
20 go in there rather than Public Knowledge?

21 DR. : I think so.

22 DR. MIIKE: I am just trying to see--

23 MS. BACKLAR: And I would wonder if you would
24 like Public Knowledge and Beliefs before that. It seems

1 odd to do the ethics first--

2 REPORTER: Could you use your microphone,
3 please?

4 MS. BACKLAR: --and then Public Knowledge and
5 Beliefs.

6 REPORTER: Use your microphone, please.

7 MS. BACKLAR: Oh, I am sorry. It seems odd to
8 do ethics before Public Knowledge and Beliefs.

9 DR. MURRAY: I actually agree with that.

10 DR. EMANUEL: Really?

11 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

12 DR. MIIKE: Well, except that the ethics part
13 is included in the current debate. The public perception
14 is not. I mean, what has brought this issue to the fore
15 and what are the kinds of things that are being discussed?

16 MS. BACKLAR: That is true.

17 DR. EMANUEL: My own view is that I would have
18 moved the public perception after the Status of Current
19 Policies because, in some sense, the public perception,
20 you know--

21 Here is my line. We have an introduction to
22 the problem, an overview of the current debate, the
23 ethical and religious values at stake, the kind of samples
24 we have, and research that we are likely to use them for,

1 the kind of rules and regs we have, and where the public
2 weighs in, or might not weigh in. And then we talk about
3 our framework.

4 DR. MURRAY: I am easy, Zeke. That sounds
5 fine.

6 DR. MIIKE: So that goes after the current VI.

7 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

8 DR. MIIKE: And then your V goes after the
9 current III.

10 DR. EMANUEL: Right. Is that clear, Kathi?

11 MS. HANNA: Yes.

12 Now, the one thing that doesn't really-- I
13 mean, if you look under Section VII, what I have kind of
14 loosely called "security mechanisms," which is the more
15 procedural handling of the tissues and the encrypting and
16 all of that, at the last meeting we talked about it a
17 little bit more extensively that, you know, the wall, the
18 fire wall. We didn't really talk about it today.

19 But at some point I think that has to be more.
20 People have to agree really on what is being said there.
21 So maybe at the next meeting.

22 MR. HOLTZMAN: Could we get a hold of Klausner
23 at the NCI because I was talking to Eric Lander last night
24 and he Botstein(?) put together something they sent to

1 Klausner on the one-way permeable membrane about a year
2 and a half ago.

3 DR. MURRAY: There is also a piece in the
4 latest edition of *The Journal of Law, Medicine and Ethics*
5 about medical records privacy, including various kinds of
6 ways of protecting, and some of the dangers. So I will be
7 happy to share those with you. Well, actually copies of
8 the *Journal* are going to all the members of the
9 commission.

10 MS. HANNA: Right.

11 DR. MURRAY: So you will be getting it.

12 DR. EMANUEL: Kathi? Maybe we could go down
13 VII for a second. I think this retrospective versus
14 prospective, which we have renamed, really belongs in V,
15 what will be future VI, or whatever. Sorry.

16 DR. MURRAY: Let us use their names.

17 DR. EMANUEL: Okay. The general framework
18 that we are using.

19 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

20 DR. EMANUEL: Then I think we need to talk in
21 general here about the kinds of protections we are
22 interested in. The anonymity protections and, therefore,
23 the one-way permeable membrane, the issue of trust, the
24 kinds of levels of consent.

1 And then I think we go, in this chapter, to
2 the different boxes. You know, what is the judgement in
3 each of those boxes?

4 And actually, as we are talking, as we were--

5 DR. MURRAY: Except the boxes collapse. Some
6 of them collapse.

7 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

8 DR. MURRAY: Say all research on identifiable
9 tissues looks like--

10 DR. EMANUEL: Right. I would only raise a
11 flag in people's mind. In what way now, on the samples to
12 be collected in the future, is clinical research-- Is
13 clinical-- How is the sample collected under the guise of
14 clinical care, different from samples collected under the
15 guise of research?

16 Have we now collapsed, as we did previously,
17 those two columns, if we are no longer making the presumed
18 consent versus general consent? If we are making it all
19 general consent, I submit to you we may, in fact, have
20 collapsed the research and clinical care section.

21 MR. HOLTZMAN: We have with respect to general
22 consent to unspecified studies.

23 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. I think people ought to
24 think about that for the opening of the next meeting.

1 DR. MURRAY: I didn't get--

2 DR. EMANUEL: Sorry to--

3 DR. MURRAY: I didn't get to-- That is okay.
4 I didn't get to finish assigning sort of accountability
5 for these sections.

6 Steven and I are going to look at the
7 Overview.

8 We now have a chapter on Ethics. I am
9 certainly going to stick my nose in that one. Who else
10 would like to work on that one in particular?

11 (No response.)

12 DR. MURRAY: Public Knowledge and Beliefs.
13 Larry.

14 Human Tissue Samples in Research. Carol and
15 perhaps David.

16 Principal Issues to Consider. We have
17 nominated Zeke.

18 DR. EMANUEL: Right.

19 DR. MURRAY: Anyone else?

20 (No response.)

21 DR. MURRAY: Status of Current Policies. Who
22 would like to help with that?

23 DR. EMANUEL: I certainly could.

24 DR. MURRAY: Yes. Well, some of us haven't--

1 MS. BACKLAR: I haven't volunteered for
2 anything.

3 DR. MURRAY: Policy Options and
4 Recommendations.

5 DR. LO: I was going to volunteer for that.

6 DR. MURRAY: Bernie is volunteering for the
7 Policy Options chapter.

8 Zeke is volunteering for the Status of Current
9 Policies.

10 There are a few of us who have been relatively
11 quiet.

12 MS. KRAMER: Noticeably. Where would you like
13 me to go?

14 DR. MURRAY: Bette, since you were so involved
15 in the Public Knowledge and Belief piece and helping to
16 put the idea of the mini-hearings together, would you be
17 willing to work on that one?

18 MS. KRAMER: Uh-huh.

19 DR. MURRAY: Thank you.

20 Now, we don't have anybody-- Well, no, that
21 is a sub-issue.

22 And, Trish, did you have anything in
23 particular you wanted to work on?

24 MS. BACKLAR: No. I mean, I was interested in

1 the section for the discussion groups and also the ethics.
2 We already have been discussing these.

3 DR. MURRAY: Okay. So I am going to put Trish
4 down for the Ethics chapter and for the old III.

5 MS. BACKLAR: But I am concerned--
6 (Technical difficulties.)

7 DR. MURRAY: Okay. Any-- I need this. Any
8 further thoughts on that, let us share it with each other.

9 Do we have any pieces that we need to get
10 written that we need to hire somebody for? We will--

11 We thought that there might be a good role
12 for, say, a 2,500 word piece to summarize the ethical
13 issues on both sides, which we thought one of the
14 contractor's paper would do, and it did some other very
15 useful things, but not exactly that, and so if you have
16 any thoughts about who might do that, we do have some
17 thoughts about trying to get that done rapidly.

18 MS. KRAMER: Tom?

19 DR. MURRAY: Yes, Bette?

20 MS. KRAMER: Would it be possible for us to
21 get a new chart of the boxes with a synopsis of what we
22 have done?

23 DR. EMANUEL: What we have agreed to?

24 MS. KRAMER: Uh-huh.

1 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

2 DR. EMANUEL: You mean just 1a-f?

3 MS. KRAMER: Uh-huh.

4 DR. EMANUEL: Yes.

5 DR. MURRAY: Zeke, the offer is that, if you
6 even just want to mark it up by hand, the staff will
7 produce it, or if you want to do it--

8 DR. EMANUEL: All right. I have it on
9 diskette and I will e-mail a thing to you, Henrietta.

10 DR. MURRAY: Thank you. I should note that we
11 want to think about the meeting in January; about the
12 issues that we just want to deal with. We know we are
13 going to talk about the community consultation piece on
14 the first half-day. But the things that we really would
15 like to see brought up for the full commission,
16 possibilities.

17 And there are things that the full commission,
18 the other half of our commission, has been working on,
19 including issues about informed consent, you know, the
20 composition, behavior, et cetera, of IRBs, the idea of the
21 community consultation research, et cetera.

22 So I don't think we need to make a decision at
23 this moment, but please think about which issues you would
24 like to see us most especially focus on in our joint

1 meeting.

2 DR. EMANUEL: Tom, I think, you know, we have
3 had a number of meetings without them. If we don't, in
4 some sense-- I mean, one of the big things that we have
5 to go through to get them up to speed and understand, we
6 need some brief overview of the current debate.

7 DR. MURRAY: Yes.

8 DR. EMANUEL: We need some summary of the
9 available human samples. I think we need to remind them
10 about the current policies. They haven't focused in on
11 it. And then talk about our framework and where we come
12 out.

13 I mean, it seems to me that, until they get
14 all those pieces in place, they can't even, in an educated
15 way, participate in the discussion and, you know, that is
16 frustrating for them and it is frustrating for us.

17 DR. MURRAY: Well, our hope and expectation is
18 that they will have at least a draft of major sections,
19 drafts of major sections of the report by then. That is
20 our hope.

21 DR. : By January 9th?

22 DR. MURRAY: Before January 9th.

23 DR. EMANUEL: But I think--

24 DR. MURRAY: The meeting is January 9th?

1 MS. HYATT-KNORR: It is the 7th. It is the
2 6th and 7th.

3 DR. EMANUEL: Yes. It is the 7th.

4 But I think much more realistically we should
5 plan for maybe either a half-hour or hour dog and pony
6 show, frankly.

7 DR. MURRAY: No. I think that is right.

8 By the way, I have put in a bid, because I
9 think our report is closer to fruition than what is going
10 on in the Human Subjects Committee, for us to have more
11 time to present our report than if we just split the
12 meeting 50/50, which means we would have to then say, at
13 another future full meeting, that we give them more than
14 half the time.

15 But I think that is utterly appropriate and it
16 is in the commission's interest and in the researcher's
17 and subject's interest to get this thing done as quickly
18 as possible. So I will put that-- I will continue to
19 press that bid.

20 I think Zeke is right. We will have to take a
21 half an hour, or an hour to just sort of lay it out for
22 them, and then we should have just the issues that we
23 think are crucial to discuss before them.

24 It has been pointed out to me that it would be

1 useful to involve-- There have been voices that have been
2 present pretty continually, continuously in our
3 deliberations, and there are other voices that haven't
4 been so present, other perspectives.

5 It would be helpful for us to identify other
6 groups, individuals, who we ought to be showing the report
7 to, talking to--whatever--so that we make sure we are not,
8 you know, that we haven't ignored significant
9 perspectives.

10 So if you would think about that, that is
11 another thing which you could communicate by e-mail to the
12 rest of us and to staff. That would be very helpful.

13 Bernie?

14 DR. LO: A question about potential other bits
15 of information you want to gather; to go back to what we
16 were talking about right before we talked about next
17 steps.

18 Do we want to try and compile some compendium
19 or article on what is being done to improve informed
20 consent to these types of studies, and where we stand, and
21 what the likely time-table is? I mean, what some of the
22 sample documents are?

23 DR. EMANUEL: An appendix, you mean?

24 DR. LO: Well, just so we could gather all

1 that so we know, you know, against what moving target are
2 we taking our--

3 DR. MURRAY: Yes. What is the best way to
4 accomplish that, Bernie? I think it is a good idea.

5 DR. LO: I don't know if staff can do it. If
6 there is someone we could contract to do it who is--

7 MS. HYATT-KNORR: I think we ought to give it
8 some thought and get back to it. Let us say tomorrow.

9 DR. LO: I know. But people in--

10 MS. HYATT-KNORR: I think it is a two-pronged
11 effort. I think you want to do a literature search and
12 you want to write something up. So let us give that some
13 thought and get back to you tomorrow.

14 DR. MURRAY: And it may be that the other half
15 of the commission has already done some of this, so I will
16 count on staff to brief us on that and communicate with us
17 all soon.

18 Any other urgent items? We are approaching
19 3:30 p.m.

20 Bette?

21 MS. KRAMER: Is this on?

22 Is there any information out there that we
23 could have at our disposal to help us as we are thinking
24 about community issues?

1 DR. LO: We are going to try to ask Jack
2 Killen.

3 DR. MURRAY: We are asking-- Yes. As Bernie
4 said, Bernie and I approached Jack Killen. We thought
5 what he had to say was very interesting and we encouraged
6 him to write it up, and he had the same idea. I hope we
7 will have something from him.

8 I don't-- I am not aware of a sort of really
9 good evaluation of scholarly resource on this. In fact, I
10 think we have identified a lacunae in the literature,
11 which ought to be filled as rapidly as possible, but
12 probably it won't be filled rapidly enough to be part of
13 our deliberations. It will take a while.

14 DR. EMANUEL: I forget whether we have seen
15 Charles Beers' (?)--

16 DR. MURRAY: No. I have not.

17 DR. EMANUEL: We haven't shared it yet. I
18 have seen a prior draft.

19 DR. MURRAY: I have not seen it. Could you
20 share-- Can we see that?

21 MS. KRAMER: That is the paper you said that
22 was coming.

23 DR. MIIKE: You know, maybe over two years
24 ago, Gary Ellis and OPRR was very interested in the issue

1 about communities and community's responses and
2 information in terms of our research projects.

3 Remember, when we first started as a
4 commission, there was the Canadian report that talked
5 about collectivities and things like that?

6 DR. EMANUEL: That report is reviewed by
7 Charles and sort of-- And that actually turns out to be a
8 derivative report of something that went on in Australia,
9 but it has got some, you know-- I mean, part of the
10 virtues of his paper is he outlines the pluses and
11 minuses, but doesn't lay out sort of prospective positive
12 this is where we ought to go.

13 DR. MURRAY: In case this is mysterious, as I
14 understand it, this is a paper commissioned by the other
15 half of the commission, the Human Subjects group, so that
16 paper, as soon as it is in a suitable form, which may be
17 already for all I know, ought to be circulated to all of
18 us.

19 ADJOURNMENT

20 THOMAS MURRAY, Ph.D.

21 DR. MURRAY: If my hat were here instead of
22 over there, I would take it off to the commissioners. I
23 think you have done tremendous work today. Thank you all.
24 Thank you for the guests who have helped us in our

1 deliberations. And thanks to staff of NBAC who did a
2 great job of getting us ready for this meeting and
3 supporting us.

4 Have a good holiday. We will see you all in
5 January. Good bye.

6 (Whereupon, at 3:32 p.m., the meeting
7 adjourned.)